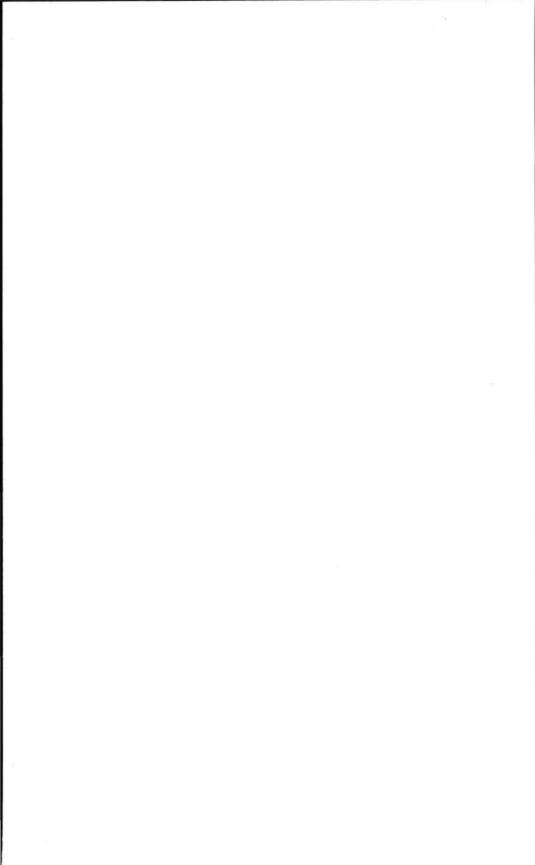
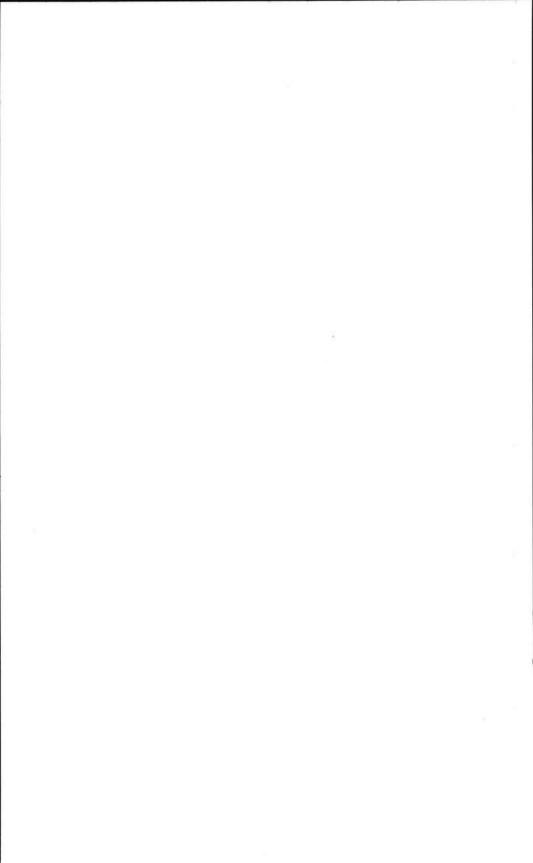
# JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER' HERITAGE ROOM





### **PROCEEDINGS**

OF THE

# Georgia State Society

OF THE

# National Society

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

1959-1960

Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill \_\_\_\_\_\_State Regent
Mrs. George W. Nelson \_\_\_\_\_State Recording Secretary

#### PROCEEDINGS COMMITTEE

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. William C. Robinson-Co-Chairmen

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered by remote descendants."—Macaulay.

Non sibi sed aliis-COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

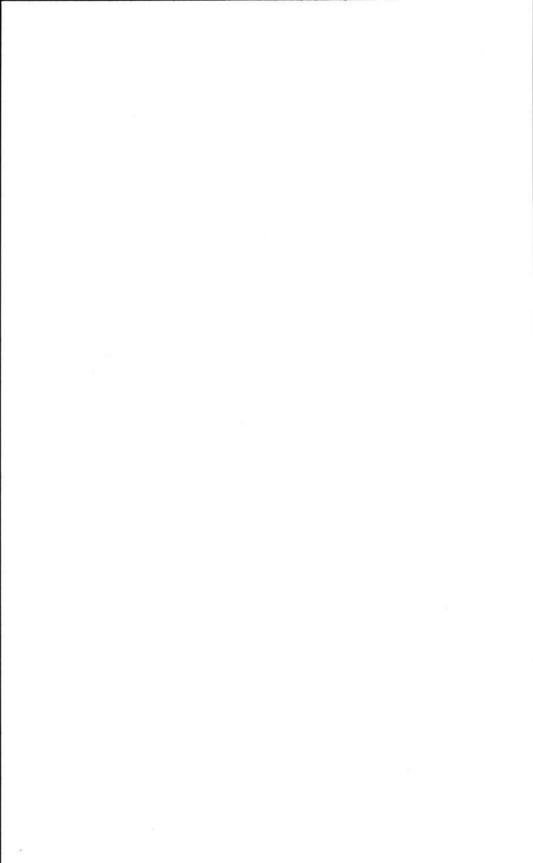


#### STATE OFFICERS, 1960-62

- STATE REGENT-Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus.
- STATE FIRST VICE REGENT-Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, 2203 Spring-dale Drive, Columbus.
- STATE SECOND VICE REGENT—Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, Tallulah Lodge
- STATE CHAPLAIN-Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely
- STATE RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Road, N.W., Atlanta 9.
- STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. James R. Buchanan, 1219 Lee Street, Americus.
- STATE TREASURER-Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Loop Road, Vidalia.
- STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY—Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon.
- STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR—Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville.
- STATE HISTORIAN-Mrs. Wallace Harris, 1000 Second Street, Cochran.
- STATE LIBRARIAN-Mrs. H. P. Derry, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany.
- STATE CURATOR-Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughan, Box 478, Augusta.

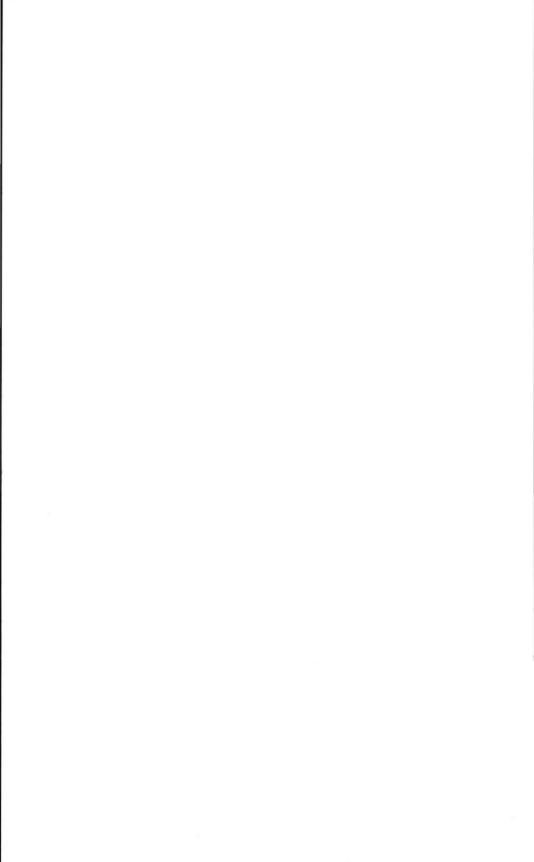


MRS. HAROLD IRVINE TUTHILL
State Regent
1958-1960
Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1960-1963





MRS. THOMAS EARLE STRIBLING
Chaplain General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1959-1962

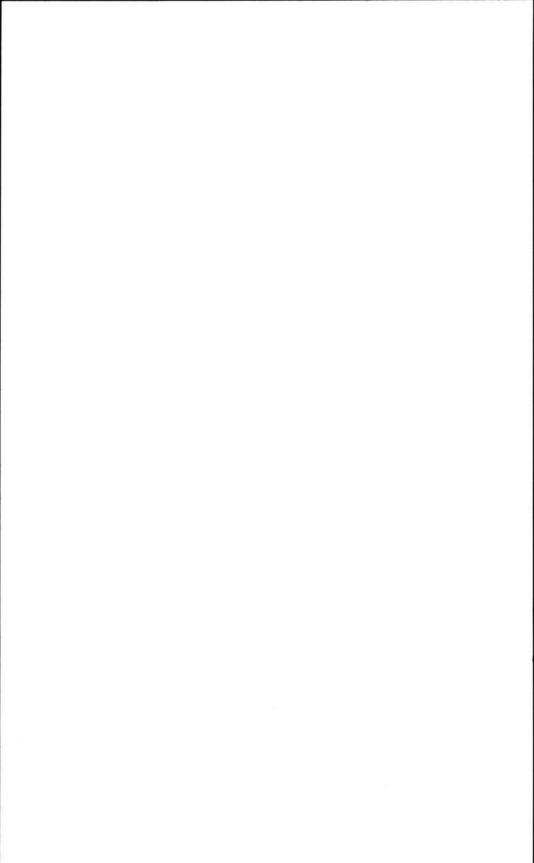




MRS. ROBERT HENRY HUMPHREY
Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1957-1960



MRS. SAMUEL M. MERRITT State Regent 1960-1962



## CONTENTS

Bylaws of Georgia State Society	170
Calendar, 1960-61	
Chapter Directory	
Chapter Regents' Club	
Committees, 1960-61:	
National	12
State Standing	
Honorary, Past, and Active National Officers	5
Honorary State Regents, Georgia D.A.R.	6
In Memoriam	
Items of Inofrmation:	
Awards 1960-1961	
Historical Collections, Georgia D.A.R.	
Honor Roll Requirements	
Information for Regents	
Memorials Patriotic Days to be Observed	
Program Suggestions, 1960-1961	102
State Meetings (See Calendar)	
Trophies (1960-1961)	186
Winners of Awards and Trophies (1959-1960	187
Minutes:  Executive Board Meeting, August 18, 1959 Executive Board Meeting, June 14, 1960	20 43
Georgia State Meeting—	
Sixty-Ninth Continental Congress	42
Sixty-Second Annual State Conference	26
State Board of Management Meeting, October 24, 1959 State Board of Management Meeting, March 24, 1960	20 25
National Officers	4
National Society, Children of American Revolution.	
Organization of Chapters	
Report and Itinerary of State Regent	
Reports:	
Chapter	103
Committees, National	73
Committees, Special	93
Committees, State StandingOfficers	94 45
Resolutions	
State Conferences	
State Officers, 1960-1961	
State Officers' Club	
State Regents, Georgia D.A.R.	138
Vice-Presidents General from Georgia	

### THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Organized-October 11, 1890

#### NATIONAL OFFICERS-1959-1962

#### President General

Mrs. Ashmead White, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

#### First Vice-President General

Mrs. William H. Sullivan, 10 Scarsdale Avenue, Scarsdale, New York

#### Chaplain General

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 5, Georgia

\*Recording Secretary General Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes

Treasurer General Miss Marian I. Burns

Corresponding Secretary General Mrs. Edward C. Brewer

Registrar General Mrs. Austin C. Hayward Organizing Secretary General Mrs. Allen L. Baker

Historian General Mrs. F. Clagett Hoke

Librarian General Mrs. Ross B. Hager

Curator General Mrs. O. George Cook

## Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution Mrs. Jack F. Maddox

#### Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1961)

Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, North Carolina

Mrs. John T. Clarke, Alabama

Mrs. Felix Irwin, Texas

Mrs. Allen Robert Wrenn, District of Columbia

Mrs. Clarence W. Wacker, Michigan

Mrs. Matthew W. Patrick, South Carolina

Mrs. Frank L. Harris, Wisconsin

#### (Term of office expires 1962)

Mrs. Earl Foster, Oklahoma

Mrs. Forrest F. Lange, New Hampshire

Mrs. Henry C. Warner, Illinois

Mrs. Charles R. Petree, Ohio

Mrs. Maurice B. Tonkin, Virginia

Mrs. S. Talmadge Pilkington, Mississippi

Mrs. Thurman C. Warren, Jr., New York

<sup>\*</sup>All addresses 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

#### (Term of office expires 1963)

Mrs. Davis Edwin Gamble, Arizona

Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, Georgia

Mrs. Claude George Stotts. Oregon

Mrs. Richard F. Carlson, Colorado

Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, Florida

Mrs. Edward Davis Schneider, Louisiana

Mrs. Alfred C. Zweck, Iowa

#### HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL

Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, Athens (President General, 1944-1947)

#### HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL

\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948

#### REGISTRAR GENERAL

1953-1956

Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Madison

#### CHAPLAIN GENERAL

1959-1962

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

- \*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892.
- \*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893.
- \*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895.
- \*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894.
- \*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897.
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899.
- \*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904.
- \*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907.
- \*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage, 1908-1909.
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912.
- \*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913.
- \*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920.
- \*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925.
- Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929.
- \*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934.
- \*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937.
- Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943.
- Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944.
- Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949.
- Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950.
- Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954.
- Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957.
- Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960.
- Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

### STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

### OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Da	te		Name	Chapter	Town
1.	1891	*Mrs.	Augustus Ramon Salas	Edmund Burke	Waynesboro
2.	1892		Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1893-1897	*Mrs.	S. B. C. Morgan	Savannah	Savannah
	1898	*Mrs.	Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1899-1902		Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond	
~				Washington	Macon
6	1903-1904	*Mrs.	Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1906		James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
	1907-1908		Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
	1909		P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
	1910-1912	*Mrs	John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
	1912-1914	*Mrs	Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1914-1916	*Mrs	Thaddeus C. Parker	Mary Hammond	AL CAME IN COL
12.	1011-1010	MAKE IS.	Inaducus C. I ainci	Washington	Macon
12	1916-1918	*Mrc	Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1918-1920		James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
	1920-1922		Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
	1922-1924		Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond	Cordere
10.	1022-1024	mir.	Charles Akerman	Washington	Macon
17	1924-1926	Mrc	Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
	1926-1928	*Mro	Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared	Atucus
10.	1020-1020	MILD.	Herbert M. Blankin	Irwin	Sandersville
10	1928-1930	*1100	Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
	1930-1932		Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1932-1934		Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
	1934-1936		John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
	1936-1938	Mrs.	John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
	1938-1940	Mre.	W. Harrison Hightower		Thomaston
	1940-1942	Mrs.	Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
	1942-1944		Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
	1944-1946		Ober Dewitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
20	1946-1948	Mrs.	Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
20.	1948-1950		Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
	1950-1952		Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
	1952-1954		T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
	1954-1956	MITS.	Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David	Clarkesville
04.	1904-1990	MILS.	Robert H. Humphrey	Emanuel	Swainsboro
99	1956-1958	Mes	John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
		Mrs.	Harold I. Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
	1958-1960 1960-1962		Samuel M. Merritt		Americus
33.	1900-1902	MIS.	Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus

#### HONORARY STATE REGENTS BY COURTESY

#### (Never Having Served as State Regent)

*Mrs.	Martha Berrie	n Duncan	*Mrs.	Mary .	A. Was	hington
*Mrs.	W. H. Bordon	ı	*Mrs.	Harold	Gould	Jefferies
*Mrs	Inlia McKinley	or .	*Mrs	William	n Laws	on Peel

\*Mrs. J. H. Redding

#### HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs.	S. B. C. Morgan	*Mrs.	Julian McCurry
Mrs.	James A. Rounsaville	*Mrs.	John W. Daniel
*Mrs.	John M. Graham	Mrs.	John S. Adams
*Mrs.	Howard H. McCall, Sr.	Mrs.	Henry Allan Ironside
*Mrs.	S. W. Foster	Mrs.	Thomas Coke Mell
*Miss	Anna Caroline Benning	Mrs.	Stewart Colley
*Mrs.	T. C. Parker	Mrs.	Ober D. Warthen
Mrs.	Max E. Land		Mark Smith
*Mrs.	James S. Wood	Mrs.	Young Harris Yarbrough
Mrs.	Charles Akerman		Leonard Wallace
Mrs.	Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs.	T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs.	Herbert Franklin	Mrs.	Robert H. Humphrey
*Mrs.	Herbert Fay Gaffney		John F. Thigpen
	Bun Wylie		Harold I. Tuthill

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

### Chapter Directory

### 1960-1961

OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE Regent Mrs. J. M. Veach, Adairsville
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY RegentMrs. Milton B. Merts, 1608 Orchard Dr., Albany
THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY RegentMrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., 1316 Gail Ave., Albany
COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS Regent Mrs. Carl DeLay, 703 Harrold Ave., Americus
KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN Regent Mrs. Jack Zorn, Ashburn
ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS RegentMrs. Thomas J. Moran, 111 Rock Glenn Rd., Athens
ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA RegentMrs. Logan Thomson, 979 Springdale Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6
CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA Regent Mrs. Orrie A. Bell, 783 Frederica St., N.E., Atlanta 6
JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA RegentMrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1324 Briarcliff Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6
AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA RegentMrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr., 2270 Central Ave., Augusta
BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE Regent Mrs. Charles Trulock, Climax
LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE Regent Miss Bessie Wright, Rt. 3, Barnesville
PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY RegentMrs. J. Emory Houston, Blakely Heights, Blakely
BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK Regent Mrs. W. J. Burke, St. Simons Island
HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA RegentMrs. George J. Joiner, Jr., 181 Broad St., Camilla
ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON RegentMrs. John W. Fountain, Jr., 209 Spring St., Carrollton
ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE Regent
WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN RegentMrs. Lee Parker, 228 Highland Ave., Cedartown
TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE RegentMrs. F. M. Suttle, Box 432, Clarkesville

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK RegentMrs. Louis J. Bahin, 410 W. Rugby Ave., College Park
BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS RegentMrs. Gordon A. Cumbaa, P.O. Box 664, Columbus
GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS RegentMrs. Frederick H. Schomburg, Jr., 2829 Clubview Rd.— Columbus
OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS RegentMrs. Frank J. Campbell, 3902 Commander Dr., Columbus
JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE Regent Mrs. T. F. Harden, 572 Belmont Dr., Commerce
COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS RegentMiss Mary E. Fox, 102 Milstead Ave., Conyers
FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE RegentMrs. Ira Lee Adams, 715 17th Ave., E. Cordele
SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON Regent Mrs. Lyda Sue B. Hall, 403 Floyd St., Covington
BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT RegentMrs. L. K. Johnson, P.O. Box 75, Cuthbert
GOVERNOR JOHN MILLEDGE CHAPTER, DALTON RegentMrs. A. A. Johnson, 219 W. Cuyler St., Dalton
SAINT ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN Regent Mrs. C. C. Stebbins, Sr., Box 233, Darien
DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON Regent Miss Rubye Tedder, Wallted Farm, Dawson
STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON Regent Mrs. R. Jones, Dawson
BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR RegentMrs. Thomas Alfred Branch, Jr., 140 Glendale Ave.— Decatur
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN Regent Mrs. R. E. Yancey, Eastman
STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON RegentMrs. Hervell H. Mann, 235 Church St Elberton
NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD Regent Mrs. Basil Steed, El Harris Rd., Fitzgerald
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY RegentMrs. A. M. Haslam, 214 Central Ave., Fort Valley
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE Regent Mrs. Fred Dale, Dixon Dr., Gainesville
OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY Regent Mrs. E. S. Hamrick, Round Oak
PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN RegentMrs. Florine Dozier Gibson, 525 W. Taylor St., Griffin

Regent Mrs. M. A. Maret, Sr., Hartwell
HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE RegentMrs. C. B. Morgan, 409 Second St., Cochran
JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE Regent Mrs. George W. Kirkland, Pearson
JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON Regent Mrs. N. H. Bacon, Irwinton
WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON RegentMrs. G. Newton Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 25, Jackson
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE Regent
ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP Regent Mrs. A. G. Williams, 318 E. Bay St., Jesup
WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LaFAYETTE RegentMrs. Ernest C. Green, 117 North Main St., LaFayette
LaGRANGE CHAPTER, LaGRANGE Regent Mrs. J. B. Blanks, 114 College Ave., LaGrange
OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE RegentMrs. Maurice A. Cameron, McRae
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON Regent Mrs. Daniel W. Dunwoody, 284 Corbin Ave., Macon
NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON RegentMrs. Walter Donald Wheeler, 242 Albermarle Place, Macon
HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON Regent Mrs. W. S. Gardner, Eatonton Rd., Madison
ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA Regent Mrs. F. R. McGlurkin, 188 Doran Ave., Marietta
FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA RegentMrs. Margaret Stanton, 212 Victory Dr., Marietta
PEACHTREE TRAIL CHAPTER, MARIETTA RegentMrs. John Waters, 108 North Woodland Dr., Marietta
METTER CHAPTER, METTER RegentMrs. Sam Fine, Metter
NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE RegentMrs. Charles L. Moore, 113 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville
MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE Regent Mrs. Herman Sheats, 223 Madison Ave., Monroe
ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO Regent Mrs. Minnie M. Johnson, Monticello
JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE Regent Mrs. Howard Hall, Jr., Pine Valley, Moultrie
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY Regent Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN Regent Mrs. J. G. Cobb, Sr., Box 89, Quitman
ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND RegentMiss Ida Ward, Lumpkin
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE Regent Mrs. Charles Richey, Rochelle
XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME RegentMrs. James Ligon Henderson, 809 Highland Ave., Rome
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE RegentMrs. C. Findlay Irwin, Rt. 4, Box 200, Sandersville
BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH RegentMrs. Reid G. Chastain, 3108 Fennell St., Thunderbolt
LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH Regent Mrs. Arthur S. Davis, 548 E. St. Julian St., Savannah
SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH Regent Mrs. Lowry Axley, 210 E. 49th St., Savannah
NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN Regent Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Shellman
JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE Regent Mrs. W. H. Simons, Social Circle
HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA Regent Mrs. Ruth Lowe Burkett, RFD, Devereux
FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND Regent Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Cedar Manor, St. Simons Island
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO Regent Mrs. R. B. Darling, West Main St., Swainsboro
BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA Regent Mrs. Roy H. Duggan, Sylvania
BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER Regent Mrs. Fred E. Deariso, 405 E. Monroe St., Sylvester
GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON Regent Mrs. W. H. Worrell, Sr., Rt. 1, Talbotton
JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON Regent Mrs. Harry L. Middlebrook, 17 Cedar Lane, Thomaston
THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE RegentMrs. James B. Burch, 703 Gordon Ave., Thomasville
CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON Regent Mrs. Henry W. Lively, 308 West View Dr., Thomson
TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA Regent Mrs. George Dickinson, Toccoa
ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY Regent Mrs. D. R. Peacock, RFD, Twin City
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA Regent Mrs. I. E. Estes, P.O. Box 772, Valdosta

Regent	Mrs. S. J. Henderson, South State St., Lyons
Regent	BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON Mrs. M. L. Felts, Warrenton
Regent	LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS Mrs. Henry J. Carswell, 505 State St., Waycross
Regent	EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO Mrs. H. B. McMaster, 517 Shadrack St., Waynesboro
Regent	SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER  Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Rt. 4, Winder
Regent	ORGANIZING REGENTS Mrs. Milton W. Davis, 933 Cascade Ave., S.W., Atlanta 11
	Mrs. Pauline McConnell, Hiawassee

### Committees, 1959-1960

#### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

- American Indians—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Road, N.W., Atlanta 9
- American Music-Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, 905 Third Avenue, Albany
- D.A.R. School-Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus
- Genealogical Records—Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, 1000 Second Street, Cochran
- Honor Roll—Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, 5620 Glenridge Drive, N.E., Atlanta 5

#### GEORGIA MEMBER APPOINTED TO NATIONAL COMMITTEE

Resolutions-Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

- American Indians-Mrs. Fred W. Gay, North Street, Cuthbert
- American Music-Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, 905 Third Avenue, Albany
- Americanism and D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, McRae

#### Vice Chairmen-

- Mrs. Sam Fine, Metter
- Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, 934 Georgia Avenue, Macon
- Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr., 1217 E. 32nd Street, Savannah
- Mrs. W. H. Smith, 716 E. Henry Street, Savannah
- Mrs. C. B. Morgan, 419 Second Street, Cochran
- Mrs. W. F. Whatley, McRae
- Mrs. T. L. Underwood, 514 Commerce Street, Hawkinsville
- Miss May M. Phillips, Box 324, Quitman
- C.A.R .- Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray
- Conservation-Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Cedar Manor, Saint Simons Island
- D.A.R. Good Citizen—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 410 W. Rugby Avenue, College Park
- D.A.R. Magazine—Mrs. Dixon Howard Reeves, 930 Buckingham Circle, N.W., Atlanta 5
- D.A.R. Magazine Advertising—Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta 7

- D.A.R. Museum—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, 2901 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington 8, D. C.
- D.A.R. School—Mrs. Frank Binford, 407 Howell Street, Thomaston Genealogical Records—Mrs. George H. Connell, 2508 Dellwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta 5
- Junior American Citizens—Mrs. Walter Donald Wheeler, 242 Albermarle Place, Macon

#### Vice Chairmen-

Mrs. Neil Glass, 105 Harwell Avenue, LaGrange

Mrs. Thomas J. Sappington, 301 Church Street, Eastman

Mrs. James B. Burch, 703 Gordon Avenue, Thomasville

Mrs. Henry L. Ragan, Hawkinsville

Junior Membership—Senior Advisor—Mrs. George C. Blount, 29 Golf Circle, N.E., Atlanta 9

#### Junior Chairman-

Miss Florence Crook, 172 Peachtree Battle Avenue, N.W., Atlanta 5

- Membership-Mrs. H. D. Summerall, Box 203, Blackshear
- Motion Pictures-Mrs. Vernon Phillips, Cuthbert
- National Defense-Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive. Columbus
- National Honor Roll—Mrs. John C. Peteet, 637 Pinetree Drive, Decatur
- Press Relations—Mrs. E. O. Scharnitzky, Sr., 2270 Central Avenue, Augusta

#### Co-Chairman-

Mrs. I. E. Estes, Box 772, Valdosta

- Program—Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, 111 Rock Glenn Road, Athens Radio and Television—Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, 3033 Lenox Road, N.E., Atlanta 5
- Student Loan and Scholarship-Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Route 4, Winder
- The Flag of the United States of America—Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, 3902 Commander Drive, Columbus
- Transportation-Mrs. George Emmet Jordan, 1113 Main Street, Perry

#### SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEE

American History Month—Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

American Merchant Marine Library—Mrs. William Lawton Brannen, Cedar Road, Metter

- Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers
  —Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, Richland
- Conference Properties-Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, Box 478, Augusta
- Cooperative Relations Between D.A.R. and S.A.R.—Mrs. P. I. Dixon, 2560 Amelia Drive, Decatur
- D.A.R. Bookplates-Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Big Springs Road, LaGrange
- Finance—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 1701 West Paces Ferry Road, N.W., Atlanta 5, Chairman; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, Mrs. Milton B. Merts, 1608 Orchard Drive, Albany
- Historical Scrapbook-Mrs. Jack Kelt, Vienna
- Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship—Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, 6819 Water Road, Savannah
- Lucy Cook Peel Memorial-
  - Chairman—Mrs. William T. Asher, 1386 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta 6
  - Honorary Chairman—Mrs. W. F. Dykes, 570 Ridgecrest Road, N.E., Atlanta 7
- McCall Genealogical Fund-Mrs. Frank Faulk, 600 7th Avenue, Albany
- Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves-Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., Elberton
  - Co-Chairman-Mrs. James Bradley, Elberton
- Meadow Garden—Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Road, Augusta
- Medals and Prizes-Mrs. C. H. Leavy, P.O. Box 71, Sea Island
- Parliamentarian.—Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville; Co-Parliamentarian, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston
- Processionals of State Conference—Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, Tallulah Lodge; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 S. First Street, Madison; Mrs. J. Mark Mote, 3314 Cody Road, Columbus
- Proceedings—Chairman, Mrs. William C. Robinson, 511 Columbia Drive, Decatur; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees
- Resolutions—Co-Chairmen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill and Mrs. Julius Talmadge; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Mrs. John S. Adams, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. J. Lawrence McCord, 734 N. Highland Avenue, N.E., Apt. 3, Atlanta 6
- State Honor Roll-Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Vidalia
- Tellers—Chairman, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Mrs. Dene Christopher, 222 Rumson Road, N.E., Atlanta 5

Time and Place—Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, 1201 3rd Avenue, Albany

### Members of the State Board of Management as Honorary State Regents—

Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Graystone Hotel, Rome

Mrs. Max E. Land, 6525 Oriole Drive, Dallas 9, Texas

Mrs. Charles Akerman, 106 Culver Street, Macon

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Avenue, Athens

Mrs. John S. Adams, 510 S. Hill Street, Griffin

Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 2499 Peachtree Road, N.E., Atlanta 5

Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Vidalia

Mrs. Mark Smith, 1261 Jackson Springs Road, Macon

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 S. First Street, Madison

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 5

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Swainsboro

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 1221 North Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah

#### State Regent's Home Committee-

Mrs. Howell Elam, 525 Harrold Avenue, Americus

Mrs. Stephen Pace, Macon Road, Americus

Mrs. H. B. Shipp, 907 Hancock Drive, Americus

Mrs. Samuel A. Leonard, 1224 S. Lee Street, Americus

#### MEETINGS, 1960-1961

State Board of Management—October 27—King and Prince Hotel, Saint Simons Island

State Conference-March 6, 7, 8-New Albany Hotel, Albany

#### DISTRICT MEETINGS, 1960-1961

East District: McRae—Chairmen—Mrs. W. F. Whatley, McRae; Mrs. John C. Peterson, Ailey. Date—Tuesday, August 30, 1960, 10:30 a.m., Methodist Church

South District: Valdosta—Chairmen—Mrs. J. A. Durrenberger, Valdosta; Mrs. J. C. Hunt, Valdosta. Date—Wednesday, August 31, 1960, 10:30 a.m., Woman's Club, Patterson Street

North District: Atlanta—Chairmen—Mrs. LaFayette Davis, 3048 Pine Valley Road, N.W., Atlanta 5; Miss Heien Estes, 403 N. Green St., Gainesville. Date, open, 1961

West District: Americus—Chairmen—Mrs. R. P. Moore, Americus; Mrs. W. D. Harvey, Americus. Date, open, 1961



# In Memoriam

"... Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

"In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am there ye may be also."—John 14: 1, 2, 3.

ALBANY—COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER Hazel Pray (Mrs. Jake Ventulett) June 6, 1959

ALBANY—THRONATEESKA CHAPTER Carrie Mitchell (Mrs. W. N. Ticknor) June 3, 1959 Sara Black (Mrs. T. M. Mitchell) June 8, 1959

ATHENS—ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER Lorraine Bradley (Mrs. Joseph Jarrell) June 14, 1959 Maude Lee Payne (Mrs. W. A. Rowe) February 9, 1960

ATLANTA—ATLANTA CHAPTER
Isabelle Ackerman (Mrs. G. L. Brietenbucker) January 24, 1959
Hattie Wynn (Mrs. W. E. Ashley) February 3, 1959
Gertrude Brooks (Mrs. W. Tatum Jackson) March 29, 1959
Emma Kate Amorous (Mrs. Carl Vretman) April 15, 1959
Mattie Leake (Mrs. T. W. Reeves) August 13, 1959
Ivy Gray (Mrs. William J. Poole) October 10, 1959
Helen McNeil (Mrs. H. Armin Maier) December 27, 1959
Fanny Berry (Mrs. James O. Wright) \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, 1959
Susie Wright (Mrs. R. B. Pegram) \_\_\_\_\_\_, 1959

ATLANTA—CHEROKEE CHAPTER
Lucy Eavenson (Mrs. W. N. Bailey) May 5, 1959
Margaret Hunt (Mrs. James K. Rankin) July 8, 1959
Louise Gaybill (Mrs. H. W. Gullatt, Sr.) January 6, 1960

ATLANTA—JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER
Florence Meech (Mrs. Frank J. Allen, Jr.) April 29, 1959
Nelle Turner (Mrs. William Emory Williams) May 29, 1959
Emily English (Mrs. James D. Robinson) November 1, 1959

AUGUSTA—AUGUSTA CHAPTER
Cootosa Wilson (Mrs. Harry Gordon) March 8, 1959
Caroline Janette Carswell (Mrs. Walter S. Smith) March 16, 1959
Eloise Boisfeuillet Greyton (Mrs. W. Edward Clark) June 6, 1959
Louise Walton Creech (Mrs. I. S. Ferguson) January 17, 1960
Annie Guess (Mrs. Weems A. Smith) March 11, 1960

- BARNESVILLE—LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER Obie Manry (Miss) January 24, 1960
- BRUNSWICK—BRUNSWICK CHAPTER Virginia Willingham (Mrs. J. A. Wood) May 28, 1959
- CARROLLTON—ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER
  Mary Jane Brock (Mrs. James Shinneberger) June 3, 1959
- CARTERSVILLE,—ETOWAH CHAPTER
  Mary Foute (Mrs. P. W. Jones) December 21, 1958
- CLARKESVILLE—TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER Lucy Wade (Miss) January 17, 1960
- COLUMBUS—BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER George R. Hicks (Mrs. William A. Ford) April 7, 1959
- COLUMBUS—GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER
  Johnnie Schley (Mrs. M. J. Gatewood) August 3, 1959
- COLUMBUS—OGLETHORPE CHAPTER
  Olive Butts (Mrs. T. Jeff Kelly) March 1, 1959
  Jean Jenkins (Mrs. W. T. McKee) January 20, 1960
- COMMERCE—JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER
  Mina Lewis Collins (Mrs. Vincent Henderson) January 12, 1959
  Elizabeth Harbor (Mrs. C. C. Montgomery) October 28, 1959
- CONYERS—COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER
  Margaret Green (Mrs. Wesley G. Pendergrass) July 21, 1959
- CORDELE—FORT EARLY CHAPTER
  Minnie White (Mrs. R. F. Thompson) June 12, 1959
- COVINGTON—SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER Jessie Upshire (Mrs. C. A. Sockwell) August 21, 1959 Lilla Ivy (Mrs. George T. Smith) August 25, 1959
- CUTHBERT—BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER
  Mary Irwin Sharpe (Mrs. J. B. Oliver) June 15, 1959
- DAWSON—STONE CASTLE CHAPTER
  Alice Glaze (Mrs. John S. Lowery) February 24, 1959
  Ammorette Burge (Mrs. Drew Dismuke) April 13, 1959
  Margaret Alexander (Mrs. E. V. Stockton) October 1, 1959
  Susie Mae Dozier (Mrs. John Henry Crouch) October 10, 1959
- DECATUR—BARON DeKALB CHAPTER
  Martha Niles (Mrs. Maarten Slinger) August 27, 1959
- FITZGERALD—NATHANIEL ANEY CHAPTER
  Frances Beall (Mrs. Horace Chambless) September 27, 1959
- FORT VALLEY—GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER Nettie Sharp (Mrs. Bailey) March 7, 1959 Haviland Carithers (Mrs. W. L. Nance) March 10, 1959 Lula Parham (Mrs. J. D. Kendrick) November 10, 1959

```
GRIFFIN-PULASKI CHAPTER
  Addavale Kincaid (Mrs. R. G. Hunt) July 2, 1959
Mattie Heard (Mrs. R. H. Weaver) August 3, 1959
Mary Brown (Mrs. W. E. H. Beck, Sr.) December 7, 1959
  Florence Castlen (Mrs. Friar M. Thompson, Sr.) January 9, 1960
HARTWELL-JOHN BENSON CHAPTER
  Annie Gaines (Mrs. W. C. Alexander) October 17, 1959
HOMERVILLE-JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER
  Beulah ..... (Mrs. Hancock) March 3, 1959
  Vicy S. ..... (Mrs. Kirkland) April 11, 1959
IRWINTON-JOHN BALL CHAPTER
  Clara Izetta Davis (Miss) February 9, 1959
JACKSON-WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER
  Maude Edwards (Mrs. R. W. Mays) February 16, 1960
LAGRANGE CHAPTER—LAGRANGE CHAPTER
  Lottie Guinn (Mrs. Bob Young, Sr.) May 10, 1959
  Irene Lupo (Mrs. Earnest C. Bell) July 22, 1959
  Lora Walker (Mrs. Herman R. Simmons) October 21, 1959
  Alice Mae Rushton (Mrs. Barrington J. King) November 21, 1959
  Julia Costen (Mrs. James M. Handley) February 23, 1960
MACON-MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER
  Willie Bell Peeler (Mrs. Edwin J. Boughton) June 2, 1959
  Martha Kelly (Miss) September 13, 1959
  Annie K. Bannon (Miss) September 16, 1959
  Mary Biggers (Mrs. Carroll Johnson Clark) October 22, 1959
Lois Dupree (Mrs. Terrell Weaver) December 20, 1959
Helen Shaw (Mrs. Charles C. Harrold) January 4, 1960
MACON—NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER
  Jessie Cone (Mrs. William F. Wasdin) September 20, 1959
  Erma Cantrell (Mrs. David Jones) November 17, 1959
  Anne Banks Armand (Miss) January 23, 1960
MADISON-HENRY WALTON CHAPTER
  Sue Reid Vason (Miss) April 26, 1959
MARIETTA-FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER
  Nancy Smith (Mrs. John H. Boston) February 9, 1959
  Helen Sill (Mrs. A. L. Mason) March 21, 1959
  Henrietta Black (Mrs. C. Marion Dobbs, Sr.) June 1, 1959
McRAE-OCONEE CHAPTER
  Annie Bradfield (Mrs. Odom Walters Brooks) November 4, 1959
MILLEDGEVILLE—NANCY HART CHAPTER
  Gertrude West (Mrs. Jasper W. Ivey) January 29, 1958
  Floride Allen (Miss) March 20, 1959
  Mary Susan Barksdale (Mrs. C. H. Richardson) April 9, 1959
  Louise Little (Mrs. Roy S. Alford, Sr.) April 17, 1959
MONROE-MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER
  Ethelene McGarity (Miss) March 8, 1959
Grace Turner (Mrs. B. R. Barrett) March 17, 1959
  Willie Dean Peek (Mrs. E. L. Almand, Sr.) December 29, 1959
MOULTRIE-JOHN BENNING CHAPTER
  Clyde Killingsworth (Mrs. Waldo DeLoache) March 13, 1959
```

Alice Margaret Hockney (Mrs. C. G. Killebrew) May 13, 1959

PERRY—GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER Mizelle Mann (Mrs. J. Norton Buff) September 15, 1959 QUITMAN-HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER Mae Hodge (Mrs. R. E. L. Wilson) May 23, 1959 Emily Davis (Mrs. W. O. Goodman) September 19, 1959 ROME-XAVIER CHAPTER Edna Caldwell (Mrs. A. Josh Tumlin) July 6, 1959 Nell Adamson (Miss) September 15, 1959 Jessie Irene Jennings (Mrs. J. Bailey Gordon) November 23, 1959 Mary Heywood Griffith (Mrs. C. N. Taylor) February ..... 1960 SANDERSVILLE-GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER Florence Lamar Albea (Mrs. Frank B. Chambers) January 25, Zonise Wood (Mrs. Robert E. Spearman) March 11, 1960 SAVANNAH-BONAVENTURE CHAPTER Henrietta Rambo (Mrs. D. W. Pearson) April 11, 1959 Ida Dixon (Mrs. E. R. Carswell) November 19, 1959 Charlotte Barber (Mrs. W. P. Powers) December 29, 1959 SAVANNAH-SAVANNAH CHAPTER Elizabeth Walker (Mrs. L. H. Quarterman) November 6, 1959 SPARTA—HANCOCK CHAPTER Corinth Baker (Mrs. Lindsay Baker) January 19, 1959 Lora Hattie Jones (Mrs. E. H. Lowe) August 14, 1959 SWAINSBORO-GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER Caroline Louise Sutton (Mrs. G. F. Flanders) September 13, 1959 SYLVESTER—BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER Helen Alford (Mrs. Ivan H. Mann) November 8, 1959 Rowena Hanes (Mrs. William J. Ford) November 22, 1959 Evelyn Mayes (Mrs. Frank J. Deriso) January 9, 1960 THOMASTON-JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER Ethel Farley (Mrs. T. J. Reeves) October 25, 1959 THOMASVILLE—THOMASVILLE CHAPTER Grace Beverly (Mrs. J. E. Craigmiles) November 16, 1959 Susannah Gardiner (Mrs. J. B. Palmer) May 18, 1959 THOMSON—CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER Emmaline Coles (Mrs. Hall Crawford) July 8, 1959 TWIN CITY—ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER Carrilee Coleman (Mrs. R. J. Walsh) April 13, 1959 VALDOSTA—GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER Julia Scruggs (Mrs. E. L. Ivey) December \_\_\_\_\_, 1959 Carrye Keller (Mrs. Clarence Baker) January \_\_\_\_\_, 1960 VIDALIA—VIDALIA CHAPTER Virginia Peacock (Mrs. Harold McRae) August 24, 1959 Louise Hurst (Mrs. Frank E. Howald) December 27, 1959 Emmie Roberts (Miss) January 13, 1960 WINDER-SUNBURY CHAPTER Bertha Allen (Mrs. Ernest R. Harris) September 23, 1959 Bell Braselton (Mrs. E. M. McDonald) October 19, 1959 Mildred Jackson (Mrs. J. H. Pledger) December 23, 1959

### MINUTES

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

#### **AUGUST 18, 1959**

A meeting of the Executive Committee was called by the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, on August 18, 1959. The State Regent stated that she had received the resignation of Mrs. Charles C. Bush, State Recording Secretary, due to ill health. The Committee accepted Mrs. Bush's resignation with regret and expressed appreciation for her excellent services.

The State Regent stated that she wished to appoint Mrs. George W. Nelson to fill the unexpired term of State Recording Secretary. A motion was made that the Executive Committee accept the appointment of Mrs. George W. Nelson as State Recording Secretary. The motion carried unanimously.

The meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. Yates W. Little State Recording Secretary Pro-Tem.

#### MINUTES OF THE FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### OCTOBER 24, 1959

The regular Fall Meeting of the Board of Management held on October 24, 1959, at the Richmond Hotel, Augusta, Georgia, with the Augusta Chapter as hostess was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, gave the devotional. In the absence of Mrs. Arthur Mallory, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States, The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was led by Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr., State Chairman of Americanism. Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, State Chairman of Music, led the assembly in singing the National Anthem, accompanied by Mrs. Nelle Jones.

The State Regent brought greetings and presented the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling and the Vice-President General, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, and announced the absence, with regret, of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, presented Georgia's Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, and Mrs. John F. Thigpen. The State Regent expressed appreciation to these distinguished women who have given loyal leadership.

The State Regent presented and expressed appreciation to the General Chairman and hostess Regent, Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky,

Sr., and the Co-Chairmen, Mrs. Henry Brunkhurst and Mrs. Clifford J. Welton.

The State Regent introduced the Pages: Miss Elizabeth Perkins,

Miss Susan Vollation, and Miss Louise Vaughn.

With the First Vice Regent in the chair, Mrs. Tuthill, State Regent, made her report. She thanked the officers, chairmen and all Georgia Daughters for their loyalty and cooperation. She gave a comprehensive report on the Round Table meeting held in Macon, Georgia, August 19, 1959, and the National Board of Management meeting. She brought to the attention of the Georgia members that the D.A.R. Magazine is not paying its way and called upon Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, to give resolutions on changes in the D.A.R. Magazine. The State Regent called attention to Resolutions 6, 7, and 11 on page 38 of the Proceedings.

With the approval of the Board, the roll call was omitted and it was agreed that the report from the Credentials Committee be

utilized.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. George W. Nelson, gave a summary of the activities at the Round Table Discussion meet-

ing in Macon, August 19, 1959.

The State Regent called the roll of State Officers who spoke (briefly, stressing important phases of their work. Mrs. Sam Merritt, First Vice Regent and State Chairman of National Defense, asked that chapters refrain from any action that may cause unfavorable comment or embarrassment to the National Society, and to emphasize the positive approach in chapter reports and publicity.

On request of Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Chairman, the Resolutions Committee was excused. Continuing Officers' reports, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, State Second Vice Regent and State Chairman of Approved Schools, stated that the Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School was in the process of constructing a greatly needed auditorium-gymnasium, for which additional funds are needed, and she asked that each Chapter Regent get a voluntary contribution of 25 cents a member for the Kate Duncan Smith Building Fund. Mrs. Kendrick moved that: "The Georgia Society, N.S.D.A.R., pledge a minimum of one thousand (\$1,000.00) for the year 1959-1960, for the purchase of an electric scoreboard, or such equipment as suggested by the National Chairman of Approved Schools, N.S.D.A.R., at Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School Auditorium-Gymnasium, in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and that a marker bearing her name be placed on the gift. The necessary money to be raised by voluntary contributions from the chapters, and that any excess in contributions be designated for the general Building Fund of the Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School." Seconded by Mrs. H. M. Dixon. The State Regent asked the First Vice Regent to take the Chair. The motion was discussed, but Mrs. Sam Merritt, First Vice Regent, postponed putting the motion to a vote until the Resolutions Committee rejoined the assembly.

Mrs. Harry Talmadge, State Chaplain, reported. State Recording Secretary, Mrs. George W. Nelson, read corrections and additions to be made in the 1958-59 Proceedings and stressed that careful attention be given to three items of information on page 160 of the Proceedings regarding reports. Mrs. Yates W. Little, State Corresponding Secretary, reported.

Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., State Treasurer, reported a balance of \$5,197.78. The Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mrs. T. Earle

Stribling, presented the tentative budget for 1959-60, based on dues from 6,000 members as follows: Tamassee, .06 cents per capita, \$360.00; Kate Duncan Smith, .06 cents per capita, \$360.00; Berry Schools, .06 cents per capita, \$360.00; Meadow Garden, .06 cents per capita, \$360.00; McCall Genealogical Fund, .03 cents per capita, \$180.00; Lucy Cook Peel Fund, .03 cents per capita, \$180.00 (making a total of 30 cents per capita, as designated in Article VIII, Section I of the State By-Laws). State Regent's expense, \$600.00; General Excellence Awards, \$75.00; Good Citizens Awards, \$30.00; Insurance and Bond, \$50.00; Auditor, \$100.00; Printing Proceedings, \$950.00; Printing, Stationery and Postage, \$500.00; State Conference Expense (.08 cents per capita), \$480.00; Continental Congress Guests, \$100.00; Special Projects, \$700.00; Miscellaneous, \$100.00; Reserve for Contingencies, \$500.00; Budget Total, \$6,000.00. Mrs. Stribling recommended the adoption of the tentative budget. ADOPTED.

The State Consulting Organizing Secretary, Mrs. J. Lawrence McCord, reported the appointment by the National Board of Management, October 16, 1959, of Mrs. Pauline McConnell, of Hiawassee, as an Organizing Regent. Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, State Constulting Registrar, reported a heavy loss of members in Georgia by resignation and urged chapters to work for reinstatements, or the State membership will decrease. Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, State Historian, reported attending special Historical Programs in Albany, Hawkinsville, and LaGrange. Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, State Librarian, stated that a valuable Genealogical Library has been established in Macon by the Martha Hammond Washington Chapter. Mrs. Frank Binford, State Curator, urged that chapters contribute to the Maintenance Fund for the National Museum.

On the return of the Resolutions Committee, the First Vice Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, was asked to take the Chair. Mrs. Merritt restated the postponed motion made by Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, and seconded by Mrs. H. M. Dixon. MOTION CARRIED.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, State Chairman of the Roselutions Committee, presented the following resolutions and moved their adoption:

Resolved, That the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and the members of the Board of Management express to the General Chairman, Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr., and her Co-Chairmen, Mrs. Henry G. Brunkhurst and Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, and to the members of the Augusta Chapter, their sincere appreciation of the gracious hospitality in all the arrangements made for this meeting. They should, especially, like to express thanks for the beautiful reception given at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Bowen, Jr., and to Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, State Chairman, and Mrs. James L. Ferguson, local Chairman of Meadow Garden, and their committees thanks and appreciation for the lovely tea at the beautifully redecorated Meadow Garden. ADOPTED.

Resolved, That the State Regent and the State Board of Management express appreciation to the young ladies who served so efficiently and graciously as Pages. ADOPTED.

Resolved, That the State Board of Management express to the management of the Richmond Hotel thanks for their courteous attention during our meeting. ADOPTED.

Resolved, That the State Regent and the State Board of Managment express to the Society Editors, Mrs. Courtney Conger and

Mrs. Marguerite Stelling of the Augusta papers, their thanks for

the generous coverage.

Resolved, That the Georgia State Society pay for the cost of rebinding six (6) books of application papers in the office of the Registrar General; that four (4) of these books honor Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Past Registrar General, and that two (2) books honor Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, present State Registrar and that the necessary money of \$9.50 per book be taken from the McCall Genealogical Fund. ADOPTED.

Resolved, That the six cents per capita requirement for Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School be held intact, designated for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School. ADOPTED.

Resolved, That the six cents per capita requirement for Tamassee D.A.R. School be held intact and designated for the Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund at Tamassee D.A.R. School. ADOPTED.

Whereas, The Mary Hammond Washington Library in Macon has become an outstanding source of genealogical material for Middle Georgia through the generous memorial gifts from James Hyde Porter:

Resolved, That duplicate copies of the inactive lineage forms be furnished to this genealogical room and a copy of all books in the Georgia Collection be sent to the Library. ADOPTED.

Resolved, That the price of the Roll and Register of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd in 1956, be reduced from \$5.00 to \$3.50 to the Georgia Daughters and any expense incurred be taken from the Lucy Cook Peel Fund. ADOPTED.

Whereas, The National Society assumes no financial responsibility for the upkeep of Meadow Garden;

Resolved, That a request be sent to the President General, Mrs. Ashmeade White, requesting that the National Society, D.A.R., give to the Georgia State Society the Meadow Garden property which is in the name of the N.S.D.A.R. ADOPTED.

Whereas, The Communists and Communist fronts are dedicated to the repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act and are working night and days to accomplish it;

Resolved, That the State Board of Management of the Georgia State Society again endorse the Walter-McCarran Immigration Act as now written and urge the members of the Georgia State Society to contact their representatives and urge them to vote against all bills that would weaken or by-pass the Walter-McCarran Act. ADOPTED.

The State Regent recessed the meeting at 12:45 p.m. and reconvened at luncheon at 1:00 p.m. The Chaplain of the Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Lynn Odgen, said Grace.

The State Regent introduced the Chairmen of Augusta Committees and asked each Chairman to introduce Committee members. The State Regent expressed appreciation to them for making the October Board of Management meeting a success.

The Chairman of the Credentials Committee, Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, reported registration for the meeting as follows: National Officers, 2; Honorary State Regents, 6; State Officers, 12; State Chairmen, 12; Chapter Regents, 23—a total of 55 and 22 visitors, making a grand total of 77 present.

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Past State Regent, made the following statement:

"This is the first business meeting held since you endorsed me to be a candidate for Vice-President General at the 1960 Continental Congress and, therefore, my first opportunity to tell you of my decision whether or not to run. Due to circumstances beyond my control, I deem it best for me to withdraw as a candidate.

"I do want to thank the Georgia Society for the endorsement and the confidence placed in me and to express my grateful appreciation for the loyal support of my friends. It would have been a big thrill for me to have entered this race and I regret very much that I shall not be able to do so.

"May I have the honor and privilege, Madame Vice Regent, of placing in nomination for endorsement the name of our present State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, at the Continental Congress in 1960."

The First Vice Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, took the Chair and first expressed the regret of the State Society that Mrs. Thigpen had decided to withdraw, then asked for a unanimous endorsement of Mrs. Tuthill. GRANTED.

Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough, Parliamentarian, read the Bylaws re-

garding nominations.

The State Regent, Mrs. Tuthill, expressed regret that Mrs. Thigpen deemed it best to withdraw as a candidate for Vice-President General and thanked Mrs. Thigpen and the members of the Board of Management for the unanimous endorsement given to her name.

The State Regent called for reports from State Chairmen: Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Co-Chairman of the Proceedings Committee, expressed praise for the excellent work done by Mrs. Charles C. Bush, Past State Recording Secretary, on the compilation of the 1958-1959 Proceedings of the Georgia Society.

Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, Chairman of Meadow Garden, announced the gift to the Museum at Meadow Garden from the Joseph Habersham Chapter of an original letter written by Octavia Walton Levert, granddaughter of George Walton, to Maria Bohler Walker, December 22, 1876.

The reports continued: Marking Revolutionary Soldiers graves, Mrs. Frank F. Faulk; General Excellence, Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr.; D.A.R. Bookplates, Mrs. Carter Shepherd; Conference Properties, Mrs. Frank Binford reported the deplorable condition of the D.A.R. Flag.

Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge moved "that the Georgia Society purchase a new D.A.R. Flag, before State Conference in March." Seconded by Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Motion carried.

Cooperative Relations between D.A.R. and S.A.R. Chairman, Mrs. E. J. Smith moved "that the State Corresponding Secretary be instructed to send letters of appreciation to the President of the Georgia S.A.R. Society and to Mr. P. C. King, Past President for the prize money received by three Georgia chapters last year." Seconded by Mrs. Frank F. Faulk. Motion carried.

Friends of the Museum, Mrs. William E. Gray; Mrs. T. K. Kendricks reported for Mrs. Harris Rogers, American History Month; Transportation, Mrs. George E. Jordan; Radio and TV, Mrs. Louis Bahin; The Flag of the United States, Mrs. George W. Nelson reported for Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory; Program, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Press Relations, Mrs. Matthew Kantala, Sr.; Membership, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton; National Honor Roll, Mrs. James R. Buchanan;

Genealogical Records, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris; D.A.R. Magazine, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees; C.A.R., Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace; Americanism, Mrs. E. O. Scharnitsky, Sr.; American Music, Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher; and American Indians, Mrs. H. M. Dixon.

Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge moved "that the Georgia Society send a letter of congratulation to Mrs. Mary Given Bryan upon her election to the Presidency of the American Archivist Society." Seconded by Mrs. H. M. Dixon. Motion carried.

The State Regent thanked the members of the Board of Man-

agement for their support and wished each a safe journey home.

At 2:30 p.m., the State Regent stated that the meeting would be adjourned with a prayer by the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

# MINUTES OF THE SPRING BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING MARCH 24, 1960

The Spring Board of Management meeting of the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, convened in the Georgian Room of the DeSoto Hotel at 3:00 p.m., with Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, presiding.

Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, State Chaplain, gave the invocation, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, led by Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, State Chairman.

On the motion of Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, seconded by Mrs. Leonard Wallace, the State Chairmen were given the privilege of the floor.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. George W. Nelson, read the minutes of the Fall meeting of the Board of Management, which were approved as read.

On the motion of Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, seconded by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, it was resolved that the roll call be omitted and that the attendance record be taken from the registration. Officers present, 11; Honorary State Regent present, 8; Chapter Regents present, 47; and State Chairmen present, 18.

The State Regent thanked the Chapter Regents and State Chairmen for sending their reports in time for her to meet the National deadline, and expressed pride in their accomplishments.

The State Regent called on the State Officers: Mrs. Sam Merritt explained about the sale of Georgia Banquet tickets in Washington; Mrs. T. K. Kendrick stated that the main project for the year for Approved Schools has been the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium to be built at Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School; Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge stated that the cross of flowers made up at the Memorial Service would be placed at the grave of Mrs. John W. Daniel; Mrs. George W. Nelson asked that material for the Proceedings be sent in promptly; Mrs. Arthur Waite reported a bank balance of \$10,017.80, Savings Account, \$2,050.30; balance in State Dues Fund, \$5,786.12; Mrs. Ben I. Thornton; Mrs. Frank F. Faulk; Mrs. Carleton Vaughn stated that the balance in the Rhodes Memorial Fund was \$153.50, and moved that \$50.00

of this Fund be sent to Mrs. Mary G. Bryan, State Archivist, directing that it be used to buy two special books and for rebinding other books. Seconded by Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge. Motion carried.

The State Regent requested that the officers and chairmen condense their reports as much as possible for the Conference and give the detailed report in the Proceedings. Chapter Regents were urged to omit routine activities and to highlight accomplishments that would be interesting to other Regents. She suggested that members use the condensed address when addressing the chair.

Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, General Chairman of the Conference, was presented. She reminded the members of the Board that dinner would be at 6:30, the opening session would begin at 8:30, and that those in the Processional were to meet in the corridor at 8:10.

The meeting was adjourned at 4:30 p.m.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

# SIXTY-SECOND STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION THE DESOTO HOTEL, SAVANNAH MARCH 24, 25, 26, 1960

Preceding the opening of the Sixty-second Conference, Dr. and Mrs. John W. Daniel honored Mrs. Ashmead White, President General, who was a guest of the Conference, and the State Regent at a buffet supper in their home. Guests included out-of-state visitors of the Conference, the Honorary State Regents, the State Officers, and the Regents of the three chapters in Savannah. The Bonaventure, the Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah chapters were hostesses at a reception honoring Mrs. Ashmead White at the Owens-Thomas House that evening, following the supper.

#### State Luncheon

The State Officers Club Luncheon was held on Thursday, March 24, in the Chatham Room with Mrs. Hart, President, presiding.

#### MEMORIAL SERVICE

Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, State Chaplain, conducted an impressive Memorial Service for members of the Georgia Daughters who have passed away since the last State Conference, at two o'clock on Thursday afternoon, March 24, in the Georgian Room of the DeSoto Hotel.

The Call to Remembrance was given by the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; the Response was made by the State Chaplain who gave the devotional.

Mr. John Scoggins sang "The Lord's Prayer," while the Light of Loving Remembrance candles were lighted by the Memorial Pages, Miss Deloris Terry and Mrs. Stewart Timmerman.

As the State Chaplain called the Memorial Roll, pink carnations

were placed for each departed member, in a large, green and pink

cross by the Memorial Pages.

"There is No Death" (O'Hara), was sung by Mr. John Scoggins, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Addie Mae Jackson. The benediction was given by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General.

#### BANQUET

A banquet, for all members and guests, honoring the President General and Distinguished Guests of the State Conference, was held in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hotel on Thursday evening, March 24, at 6:30 o'clock, with Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, presiding.

#### OPENING SESSION

#### MARCH 24, 1960

A program of music was presented by Mrs. Katherine Norman before the opening session of the Sixty-second State Conference of the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolution, held

in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hotel, March 24.
Mr. William Thee, Trumpeter, sounded the assembly call at 8:30 p.m., and the Processional entered, led by Mrs. William A. Bedez carrying the Flag of the United States, Miss Barbara Browne carrying the Flag of Georgia, and Mrs. Charles Sipple carrying the D.A.R. Banner, followed by the Pages escorting Special Guests. Honorary State Regents. Past National Officers, National and State Officers, Honorary President General, President General, and the State Regent.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, declared the Sixty-second State Conference in session. The invocation was given by the Reverend Albert S. Trulock, D.D., Pastor of Wesley Monumental

Church, of Savannah.

The Pledge of Allegiance was led by Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. George B. Shearouse, Jr., Vice-Chairman of D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship, in the absence of Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr.; the State American Music Chairman, Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, led the assembly in singing the National Anthem; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of Georgia was led by Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, Regent of the Savannah Chapter.

The State Regent expressed regret that the Honorable W. Lee Mingledorff, Mayor of the City of Savannah, was unable to bring to the Conference in person an official welcome, but that he had sent cordial greetings which the Corresponding Secretary, Mrs.

Yates W. Little, would read.

The State Regent presented Mr. Basil Morris, President of the

Georgia Sons of the Revolution, who brought greetings.

Next, the State Regent presented Dr. Boyce Grier, Vice-President General, South Atlantic Division, Sons of the American Revolution, who brought greetings to the sister organization and urged the strengthening of cooperative relations between the Societies.

The State Senior President of the Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, was presented by the State Regent, and she expressed appreciation to the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolution for their cooperation and abiding interest.

The State Regent presented the Hostess Regents: Mrs. R. V. Burgess, of Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Arthur S. Davis, of Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, and Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, of Savannah Chapter, and expressed appreciation to them for support.

The State Regent presented Mrs. A. G. Varn, of Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, who brought greetings and warmly welcomed the visiting members of the Society. Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State First Vice-

Regent, responded to the welcome.

The State Regent presented Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, General Chairman of the Conference and expressed appreciation for her capable and untiring attention to the many necessary details of Conference planning. The State Regent also expressed sincere appreciation to the members of the Conference Committee for their work so graciously done.

The State Regent announced that a musical interlude of American Music would be presented by the Mozart Choral Group of Brunswick. They gave a rendition of the Ode written by Sidney Lanier for the 1876 Centennial to a most appreciative audience.

The State Regent next presented Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Past Vice-President General and Honorary State Regent, who introduced Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents:

Mrs. Henry Allen Ironside, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice-President General; Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice-President General; Mrs. Ober Dewitt Warthen, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice-President General; Mrs. Mark Smith, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice-President General; Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Honorary State Regent, Past Registrar General; and Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice-President General, Present, Chaplain General; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Honorary State Regent, Active Vice-President General; Mrs. Lowell H. Goodhue, Honorary State Regent of Illinois, Past Historian General; Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Past Registrar General, presented Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Vice-President General, who, in turn, presented our Distinguished Guests: Mrs. Edwin F. Seimes, Past State Regent of Delaware, Present Recording Secretary; Mrs. John Clark, Past State Regent of Alabama, Vice-President General; Mrs. John G. Biel, State Regent of Indiana; Mrs. William D. Holmes, State Regent of South Carolina; Mrs. Richard E. Lipscomb, State Regent of Florida; and Mrs. E. R. Riggs, State Regent of Texas.

The State Regent presented the Honorary President General, Mrs. William A. Becker.

The State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, introduced the Georgia Society's own, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, who introduced Mrs. Ashmead White, President General of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

The President General's address to the Conference on "Cornerstones for the Future," was an inspiration and a challenge to all American Citizens. She spoke of the 70th birthday of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as being a good time to take stock, to see if our Society is carrying out the objectives for which it was established and then she gave an interesting narration of the achievements that have far surpassed the vision of the founders, yet always following the true objectives set forth by those women, with love of country in their hearts, whose well-laid plans gave us the smoothly running organization that we have today. She urged the Daughters to fight Communism with the

same high courage displayed by the Founders, for, "if we are to continue to enjoy the Fruits of Freedom, we must continually fight for its preservation, the future of America depends upon our children; we must train them well." In conclusion she stated, "We must dedicate ourselves anew to Home and Country, for service of country is also the service of God."

The State Regent thanked the President General for her inspiring address. The State Regent introduced her official family, the

State Officers.

The State Regent presented Mrs. John A. Harvard, Chairman of Pages, who presented the Pages to the Conference. The State Regent's personal Pages were Miss Jane Hodges and Miss Louise Vaughn.

The State Regent announced that voters were to wear their

identification badges on Friday.

The Reverend Albert S. Trulock gave the benediction; the colors were retired and the meeting recessed at 10:30 p.m. until 9:30 Friday morning.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

#### RECEPTION

A reception was held in the Gold Room for the President General and other Distinguished Guests, immediately after the opening session adjourned.

#### MINUTES OF FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

#### MARCH 25, 1960

A program of piano selections was rendered by Mrs. Worth Hanks, as a prelude to the Friday morning session. At 9:15 a.m., a processional of State Officers, Distinguished Guests, President General and State Regent, led by Flag Bearers and Pages, entered. The State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, convened the second session of Conference in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hotel.

The invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was led by Mrs.

Arthur Mallory, State Chairman.

The State Regent, Mrs. Tuthill, called for the minutes of the opening session. On motion of Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, it was resolved that the roll call be omitted, and Mrs. George W. Nelson, State Recording Secretary, read the minutes of Thursday night, March 24. The minutes were approved as read.

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, State Parliamentarian, read the Standing Rules governing the Sixty-second Conference and moved the adoption of these rules, seconded by Mrs. Arthur Mallory. Motion

carried.

Mrs. Yarbrough moved that State Chairmen be accorded the privilege of the floor, seconded by Mrs. Leonard Wallace. Motion carried.

Mrs. Ray Alexander gave the Credentials Report for Thursday, March 24, to 9:30 a.m., Friday, March 25, which was as follows: State Officers, 11; Honorary State Regents, 8; Chapter Regents, 47; Delegates, 30; total, 96; Chapter Members, 78; Distinguished Visitors, 9; Visiting D.A.R., 2; Alternates, 13; total, 102; grand total, 198.

Mrs. Yates W. Little, State Corresponding Secretary, presented the printed program and moved its adoption, with necessary changes, as the order of business for the Conference; seconded by Mrs. Arthur Waite. Motion carried.

With the State First Vice-Regent in the Chair, the State Regent, Mrs. Tuthill, thanks the Georgia Daughters for giving her this high office and for their loyal support and the many courtesies. She requested that the schedule of her activities be read in the Proceedings. At the conclusion of Mrs. Tuthill's report, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough moved that our efficient State Regent be made Honorary State Regent at the conclusion of this State Conference, seconded by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling. The First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, asked for a unanimous rising vote on this motion. Motion carried.

On resuming the Chair, the State Regent warmly thanked the Conference members, then called upon Mrs. Sam Merritt, First Vice-Regent, for her report. First, Mrs. Merritt read from the minutes of the Fall Board of Management meeting that Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Honorary State Regent, had declined the endorsement of the Georgia Society, as a candidate for Vice-President General and that Mrs. Thigpen had placed in nomination for endorsement the name of our State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, for the office of Vice-President General. Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough read the rules pertaining to nominations; Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Chairman of the Tellers Committee, announced that the election would be held during the 15-minute intermission. This business concluded, Mrs. Sam Merritt, First Vice-Regent and Chairman of National Defense, gave her report. She commended all the chapters for their stepped-up work on this important committee and presented the State Chairman's Award to Baron DeKalb Chapter, with honorable mention to Augusta, Thronateeska, Commodore Richard Dale, Atlanta, Joseph Habersham, and Cherokee chapters.

The State Second Vice-Regent and Chairman of Approved Schools, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, stated that her report would be made at the Approved Schools Luncheon, and thanked the members of the Conference for the great interest shown in this valuable work. She reported that the wall, which the Georgia Daughters were to contribute to the Doris White Auditorium-Gymnasium, would cost \$1,170.00, and that to date \$1,157.00 had been contributed. Mrs. Kendrick moved that the additional amount needed to reach the total of \$1,170.00 be taken from the State Dues Fund, seconded by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling. Motion carried.

The President General, Mrs. Ashmead White, graciously thanked the Georgia Daughters for their generosity and told of the great need for an Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School, the total cost of which is estimated at \$125,000. She forsees that the ground breaking can take place in the Fall of 1960, due to the liberal contributions that have been received.

the liberal contributions that have been received.

The State Regent next thanked Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, State Chaplain, for the lovely Memorial Service and for the Memorial Cross, which was placed at the grave of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Mrs. Talmadge, State Chaplain, reported the loss of 132 members by death in the past year.

The State Regent called upon the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. George W. Nelson, for her report.

Mrs. Yates Little, State Corresponding Secretary, made her

report. She then read messages of regrets that they could not attend the Conference from the following: Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Max E. Land, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. McCrary, State Regent of Alabama; and Mrs. James E. Burch, Regent of the Thomasville Chapter.

The State Treasurer reported a balance in the treasury of \$10,-017.80. She read the Auditor's Report which automatically carries with it the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be accepted.

Seconded by Mrs. T. K. Kendricks. Motion carried.

Mrs. Waite presented the State Honor Roll Certificates to 65

chapters.

The State Regent declared a recess of 15 minutes at which time the election for endorsement of Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill for the office of Vice-President General was held.

At 11:00 o'clock, the State Regent reconvened the Friday morning session and announced that we would have a group of songs presented by Mrs. Howard Kitchens, accompanied at the piano by

Miss Rose Marie Kraft.

Miss Helen Estes, President of the Georgia Chapter Regent's Club, was introduced. She presented two aluminum Flag Poles to the Georgia Society from the Chapter Regent's Club. The State Regent thanked the President and members of the Club for the State Society.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Chairman of Resolutions, read the Resolutions which were approved at the Fall Board meeting, and moved their adoption. The resolutions were duly seconded and adopted. Then, Mrs. Humphrey read to the Conference the Resolutions to be voted upon Saturday, March 26, and stated that copies of the Resolutions would be given to the Conference members for study.

The President General told the Conference of the importance of the Resolution in reference to the Walter-McCarran Act, on which she said work to break down had already begun. She asked

the Daughters to stay alert to this danger to our nation.

The State Consulting Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, reported that the Hawkinsville Chapter sent in 250 copies of Lineage papers and that 88 Georgia chapters have a total membership of 6,288; the National Chairman's Certificate (Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris), was presented to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter and the Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy, for the second successive year, to the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.

The State Historian, Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, reported on all phases of Historical work accomplished by the 88 chapters of Georgia, the statistics were shown on a chart; the award for marking the most Revolutionary Soldiers' graves was presented to Roanoke Chapter.

Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, State Librarian, presented the award for the most outstanding work for the D.A.R. Library to Throna-teeska Chapter; the award for contributing the most to the Rebinding Fund was given to Baron DeKalb Chapter; and the Porter Trophy for outstanding local library was presented to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

Mrs. Frank G. Binford, State Curator, presented the new D.A.R. Flag to the Conference and awarded the prize for the most outstanding work for the Museum to Thronateeska Chapter; the award for making the largest contribution to the Museum to John Houston Chapter; and the Sarah Morrow Trophy was awarded Thronateeska Chapter.

Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Chairman of the Tellers Committee, reported that Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill was unanimously endorsed for the office of Vice-President General. The total vote count was 91. The State Regent warmly thanked the members of the Conference. On motion of Mrs. Wallace, it was resolved that the ballots be destroyed.

The State Regent presented the President General, Mrs. Ashmead White, who complimented the Georgia Society members on the fine work that they are doing. She told of the condition of our fine buildings in Washington and gave a resumé of the improvements planned, for which there is now money available from the Investment Trust Fund. The D.A.R. Magazine has passed its financial crisis and is "in the black." She warned that the increase in administration expenses makes an increase in member dues of \$1.00 a must. Mrs. White explained the financial structure of the Investment Trust Fund; described the landscaping of the grounds project and of the illumination of Continental Hall; assured us that the task of rebinding books has been accomplished and that the D.A.R. story is now being told by a capable Publicity Agent. She forsees no opposition to the National Society returning Meadow Garden to the Georgia Society. In conclusion, the President General, stressed the need for all chapters to put emphasis on increasing membership. The State Regent thanked the President General for her most enlightening talk and presented to her an umbrella with the words: "May, not one drop of rain fall upon you, while you are in Georgia!"

The State Regent then presented the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, who spoke of the compilation of a new Ritual and her plans for a Pilgrimage to the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier on Easter morning and the Memorial Service to follow.

The State Regent presented Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, State Regent of Florida, who thanked the members of the Georgia Conference for their hospitality.

Mr. Thomas Gigniallatt, of the Savannah Chapter Sons of the Revolution, was presented by the State Regent. He gave statutory evidence that Button Gwinnett's gave has been discovered and asked the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolution to pledge a contribution to a monument to Button Gwinnett.

The State Regent recessed the meeting for luncheon at 12:30 o'clock.

At 12:20 o'clock, an Approved Schools Luncheon was held in the Gold Room of the DeSoto Hotel with Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Second Vice-Regent and Chairman of Approved Schools, presiding. Grace was said by the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling.

was said by the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling.

"Accent on Youth" being the theme of the luncheon, reports from Chairmen of all Committees dealing directly with young people were given. Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., Chairman of the D.A.R. Good Citizens Committee, introduced the State D.A.R. Good Citizen, Miss Sudy Vance, of Griffin; she then introduced Mrs. William A. Becker, Honorary President General, who presented the award to Miss Vance for the Georgia Society. Mrs. Boyer announced the six District winners and presented the State Chairman's award for sponsoring the largest number of Good Citizens to Lyman Hall Chapter.

Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Senior State President of C.A.R., gave a brief resumé of the Society's accomplishments and presented the

Senior Organizing President of the Captain Johnston Blakely Society, Mrs. George W. Nelson. This Society won the 1960 C.A.R. General Excellence Award for Georgia; Somers Miller, of Savannah, Vice-President-elect of the Georgia C.A.R. Society, and Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Senior President-elect.

Mrs. Vernon Phillips reported for Mrs. James T. Manning, Chair-

man of the J.A.C. Committee, and presented the Chairman's Awards

to the Baron DeKalb and the Atlanta chapters.

Mrs. C. Roberts Pendleton, Chairman of the Junior Membership Committee, reported 83 new Junior members and presented the award for having the most Junior members to the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter and the award for the best all around work by Junior members to Thronateeska Chapter.

Mrs. Kendrick presented Mrs. Inez Henry, assistant to the President of Berry Schools, who spoke briefly on the work of the schools and presented gifts of handiwork from the schools to the President General and to the State Regent. The Chairman's award for the best all-around work for Berry Schools was presented to

Baron DeKalb Chapter.

Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside was presented by Mrs. Kendrick and thanked for giving the Georgia D.A.R. chapters incentive for working diligently for Approved Schools by offering the annual Hightower Awards, which were presented to 58 Georgia Society Chapters. Additional awards were presented to two chapters making the most outstanding contributions to Approved Schools: John Houston and Joseph Habersham. The Kate Latham Dykes Cup given to the chapter doing the most outstanding work for Tamassee was presented to John Houston Chapter; Mrs. Lamar Hinson, Regent, accepted the trophy and presented it to the Joseph Habersham Chapter.

The meeting was recessed at 2:00 p.m.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

#### MARCH 25, 1960

The afternoon session reconvened at 2:30 p.m. The State Regent presented Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes, Recording Secretary General, who spoke on the details of the National Business Office and its operation; the high cost of printing and the efforts to economize. She told of her duties as Personnel Chairman and thanked the Georgia Conference for sending so many of its lovely Daughters to Washington to represent the State Society.

The State Regent next called on Mrs. William Becker, Honorary President General, who told of her visit to Georgia 20 years ago, when the present State Regent's sister, Mrs. John W. Daniel, was State Regent. She congratulated the Georgia Society on its lovely

and efficient State Regent, Mrs. Tuthill.

The State Regent presented Mrs. John Clark, Vice-President General, who brought greetings from Alabama. She expressed appreciation to the Georgia Society for its interest and help given to Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School.

The State Regent resumed State Chairmen's reports: Mrs. Harry Dixon reported a tie for honors on American Indian work and

presented awards for the best all-around work on American Indians to Atlanta and Thronateeska chapters; the award for best local work to the LaGrange Chapter; Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, State Chairman of American Music, presented the Dorothy J. Waldman award to the LaGrange Chapter; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton reported for Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr., State Americanism Chairman, and presented the State Chairman's award to Bonaventure Chapter; second place to Nancy Hart Chapter; the D.A.R. Manual Report was given by Mrs. George B. Shearouse, Jr.; Mrs. H. J. Carswell, State Conservation Chairman, reported and presented the State Chairman's award to Matthew Talbot Chapter; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, State D.A.R. Magazine Chairman, reported a total of 1,553 subscriptions from Georgia and awarded prizes as follows: for the greatest number of subscriptions per capita, the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; for being first to meet their quota plus extra 50 per cent of quota, Peter Early, Thronateeska, and Baron DeKalb chapters; honorable mention to Commodore Richard Dale, Bainbridge, Roanoke, Noble Wimberly, and Vidalia chapters; Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr. reported for Mrs. John C. Holton, D.A.R. Magazine Advertising Chairman, and presented the State Chairman's award to Baron DeKalb Chapter, with honorable mention to Peter Early, Toccoa, and Nancy Hart chapters; Mrs. Arthur Mallory, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States, reported and presented the State Chairman's award to Thronateeska Chapter; second place was a tie, Baron DeKalb and Stephen Heard chapters, and third place to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell moved that a new Georgia Flag be placed in the National Library by the Georgia Society, seconded by Mrs.

H. M. Dixon. Motion carried.

The State Regent reversed the order and called next on Mrs. William F. Gray, Chairman of the Friends of the Museum, who reported that Georgia heads the list for this District and presented the State Chairman's award for contributing the largest amount to Button Gwinnett Chapter and the award for having the largest enrollment of regular members to Thronateeska Chapter; Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, State Chairman of Genealogical Records, presented the State Chairman's award for the greatest number of typed pages of source material to Thronateeska Chapter, second place, Hawkinsville Chapter.

The State Regent called upon Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Vice-President General, who spoke of the great scope of the work carried on in the Genealogical Records Department at Constitution

Mrs. Wallace Crouch, State Chairman of Motion Pictures, presented first prize to Baron DeKalb Chapter, second place to Thronateeska Chapter, and third place to Toccoa Chapter; Mrs. James R. Buchanan, National Honor Roll Chairman, reported that 60 Georgia chapters have made the National Honor Roll; Mrs. Matthew Kantala, State Chairman of Press Relations, presented the award for the best Chapter Press Scrapbook to Thronateeska Chapter, and reported that Augusta Chapter was first with total inches of publicity; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chairman of Program, reported and presented the State Chairman's awards to George Walton Chapter, Savannah Chapter, and Oconee Chapter, with honorable mention to Stephen Heard and Thronateeska chapters; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Chairman of Radio and Television, reported and presented the award for the most radio time to Stephen Heard Chapter, second place to Vidalia Chapter, the award for the most television time

was presented to Thronateeska Chapter, and second place to Com-

modore Richard Dale Chapter.

Mrs. Bahin moved that the Corresponding Secretary write a note of thanks to the television station at Albany for their outstanding cooperation with the two Albany chapters in giving time for programs; seconded by Mrs. Samuel Merritt. Motion carried.

The State Regent mentioned the fine work of Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Student Loan and Scholarship Chairman, who was absent; Mrs. George E. Jordan, State Transportation Chairman, reported that Thronateeska and Stephen Heard chapters had most outstanding reports; Mrs. E. J. Smith, State Chairman of Cooperative Relations between D.A.R. and S.A.R., presented the Chairman's award to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, and the Clifford H. Smith medal to the John Floyd Chapter. The State Regent called on Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chairman of the Finance Committee, who reported that the tentative budget prepared for 1959-1960 was presented to the chapters and was adopted at the October, 1959, Board of Management meeting. Other expenditures not provided for in the budget have been considered by the committee and in most cases have been approved.

Mrs. C. H. Leavy reported on medals and prizes; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Parliamentarian, spoke briefly; Mrs. William C. Robinson, Co-Chairman, with Mrs. John F. Thigpen of the Proceedings Committee, reported that the Proceedings Committee would meet early in May.

The State Regent extended a cordial invitation for the Conference members and guests to visit the suite occupied by the President General and the State Regent after the evening session.

Mrs. Mark Mote reported on Processional Committee and was congratulated by the State Regent on her excellent work during the Conference.

Mrs. Ray Alexander, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported a total of 99 registered voters.

At 4:10 o'clock, the State Regent asked that the platform be cleared, after which she requested that the candidates and their nominators come to the platform. She then read the list of candidates and their nominators as follows: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, candidate for the office of State Regent, nominated by Mrs. H. B. Shipp; Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, candidate for the office of State First Vice-Regent, nominated by Mrs. W. Edward Storey; Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, candidate for the office of State Second Vice-Regent, nominated by Mrs. Thomas J. Moran; Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, candate for the office of State Chaplain, nominated by Mrs. Frank M. Suttle; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, candidate for the office of State Recording Secretary, nominated by Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell; Mrs. James R. Buchanan, candidate for the office of State Corresponding Secretary, nominated by Mrs. Louis J. Bahin; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, candidate for the office of State Treasurer, nominated by Mrs. Ober D. Warthen; Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, candidate for the office of State Consulting Organizing Secretary, nominated by Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr.; Mrs. E. J. Smith, candidate for the office of State Consulting Registrar, nominated by Mrs. A. K. Sessoms, Sr.; Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, candidate for the office of State Historian, nominated by Mrs. C. B. Morgan; Mrs. H. P. Derry, candidate for the office of State Librarian, nominated by Mrs. Talbott Chandler; Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, candidate for the office of State Curator, nominated by Miss Myrtis McKenzie, Mrs. Tuthill, State Regent, stated that each nominator would have two minutes in which to nominate her candidate. After each nomination, the State Regent called for nominations from the floor.

Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Chairman of Tellers Committee, stated that the polls would open at 4:30 p.m. and close at 5:15 p.m.

The State Regent recessed the meeting at 4:30 p.m. until the evening session at 8:00 o'clock.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

#### CHAPTER REGENTS' BANQUET

The banquet for all members and guests, honoring Chapter Regents, was held in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hotel on Friday evening, March 25, at 6:00 o'clock, with the State First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, presiding.

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

#### MARCH 25, 1960

As a prelude to the evening session, a program of music was presented by Mrs. Addie May Jackson. The procession led by Pages carrying the flags and escorting the Chapter Regents, the Chaplain General, the President General, and the State Regent, entered the Ballroom at 7:30 p.m. The meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; the Chaplain General gave the invocation; Mrs. Arthur Mallory led in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; and Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher led in singing one verse of the National Anthem.

The Chapter Regents, or their representatives reported as follows: Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. John W. Fountain, Jr.; Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton for Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr.; Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. John C. Peteet; Benjamin Hawkins Chapter, Mrs. Fred W. Gay; Bonaventure Chapter, Mrs. Robert V. Burgess; Brier Creek Chapter, Mrs. Roy H. Duggan; Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. C. M. Ward for Mrs. E. W. Ellis; Button Gwinnett Chapter, Mrs. Gordon Cambaa for Mrs. Rosser A. Malone; Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin; Cherokee Chapter, Mrs. Dixon H. Reeves; Colonel William Few Chapter, Mrs. T. J. Sappington for Mrs. R. E. Yancey; Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. H. P. Derry; Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. H. B. Shipp; Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. T. J. Moran; General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Mrs. Marie Crockett for Mrs. I. E. Estes.

The Assembly was led in singing "Georgia" by Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Addie May Jackson.

Reports were continued as follows: Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Mrs. W. E. Vann; Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Mrs. C. F. Irwin, Sr.; Governor Treutlen Chapter, Mrs. A. M. Haslam; Hannah Clark Chapter, Mrs. E. Y. Fry; Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. C. B. Morgan; John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. E. J. Smith; John Houston Chapter, Mrs. Lamar Hinson; Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. William T. Asher; Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. Iverson H. Lord for Mrs. Arthur S. Davis; LaGrange Chapter, Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory; Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Henry J. Carswell; Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr. for Mrs. Daniel

J. DeLorey; Nancy Hart Chapter, Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough for Mrs. Charles L. Moore; Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Mrs. S. G. Proyor, Jr.; Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. W. D. Wheeler; and Oconee Chap-ter, Mrs. Maurice Cameron for Mrs. W. F. Whatley. At this time, Lt. Richard LeClerc sang "God Bless America,"

accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Addie May Jackson.

The reports continued: Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell; Oliver Morton Chapter, Mrs. E. S. Hambrick; Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. H. M. Richardson; Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. Florine D. Gibson; Roanoke Chapter, Mrs. Harry M. Dixon; Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn; Sergeant Newton Chapter, Mrs. Lyda Sue B. Hall; Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. James Bradley; Thronateeska Chapter, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch; Tomochichi Chapter, Mrs. F. M. Suttle; and Vidalia Chapter, Mrs. P. M. Reid.

Lt. Richard LeClerc sang "America the Beautiful," accompanied

at the piano by Mrs. Addie May Jackson.

The Chapter Regents retired from the platform and the State Regent requested that Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Mrs. Cilton DeBellevue, and Mrs. Horace Ernest, Sr., come to the platform to present the General Excellence Awards.

Mrs. Yates Little reported for Mrs. W. L. Taylor and presented the General Excellence Award for chapters with membership over 100 as follows: First place, Baron DeKalb Chapter; second place, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; third place, Joseph Habersham Chapter; and honorable mention, Savannah Chapter.

The General Excellence Awards for Chapters 50-100 were presented by Mrs. William C. Robinson in the absence of Mrs. Cilton DeBellevue as follows: First place, Thronateeska Chapter; second place. Commodore Richard Dale; and third place. Stephen Heard Chapter.

Mrs. Horace Ernest, Sr. presented General Excellence Awards for Chapters under 50 as follows: First place, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; second place, Peter Early Chapter; and third place, Gen-

eral Daniel Stewart Chapter.

Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Chairman of the Tellers Committee, made the official report on the election as follows: Registered number of voters, 99; number voting, 80; for State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Merritt, 80; for First Vice-Regent, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, 80; for Second Vice-Regent, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, 79; for State Chaplain, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, 80; for State Recording Secretary, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 78; Mrs. Arthur Waite, 2; for State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James R. Buchanan, 80; for State Treasurer, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, 80; for State Consulting Organizing Secretary, Mrs. R. A. Lovelace, 76; Mrs. Arthur Waite, 2; for State Consulting Registrar, Mrs. E. J. Smith, 77; Mrs. Arthur Waite, 2; for State Historian, Mrs. Wallace Harris, 79; for State Librarian, Mrs. H. P. Derry, 80; and for State Curator, Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, 80. On motion of Mrs. Wallace, it was resolved that the ballots be destroyed.

The State Regent asked that the State Regent-elect and her

official family come to the platform.

The benediction was given by the Chaplain General, the colors retired and the meeting recessed by the State Regent at 10:50 p.m. until 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

#### BREAKFAST

A breakfast was held in the Chatham Room at 8:00 o'clock Saturday morning, with Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, State Chairman of D.A.R. Magazine, presiding.

#### SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

#### MARCH 26

The closing session of the Sixty-second Annual State Conference was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, at 9:30 a.m., Saturday, March 26.

Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, State Chaplain, gave the invocation; Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States, led the Pledge of Allegiance, and Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, State American Music Chairman, led the assembly in singing one stanza of the National Anthem.

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling moved that the list of Chapter Regents reporting be omitted from the reading of the minutes, seconded by Mrs. T. K. Kendrick. Motion carried.

The minutes of the Friday morning, Friday afternoon and Friday night sessions were read by the Recording Secretary and were approved as corrected.

Reports of State Chairmen were continued; Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron awarded the General Floyd Gavel to Thronateeska Chapter, and presented the Chairman's award to William McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. Carter Shepherd reported on the number of Bookplates sold; Mrs. H. P. Derry reported that \$1,134.94 had been contributed to the Katherine Clark Daniel Memorial Scholarship Fund, and presented the Chairman's award to John Houston Chapter for contributing the most to the Fund; second place, Savannah Chapter. The State Regent thanked all Georgia Chapters for their contributions to a Memorial to her sister, Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr.

Mrs. W. H. Smith. State Chairman of Scrapbook, presented the Augusta Stanley Adams trophy to Thronateeska Chapter, the State Chairman's award for second best Scrapbook to George Walton Chapter; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, State Chairman, Meadow Garden, presented the Daisy Graham Stone trophy to Thronateeska Chapter. Mrs. William Asher, Regent of Joseph Habersham Chapter, requested that her chapter be given the privilege of paying the cost of framing the Madame LeVert Letter for Meadow Garden.

The State Regent presented the Chairman of Processionals, Mrs. Mark Mote, and thanked her for her splendid services to the Conference.

The Chairman of the Credentials Committee, Mrs. Ray Alexander, gave her final corrected report which showed registrations as of Saturday morning, March 26: State Officers, 11; Honorary State Regents, 8; Chapter Regents, 48; Delegates, 32; voting total, 99; chapter members, 80; distinguished visitors, 9; visiting D.A.R. members, 2; alternates, 14; total, 105; grand total, 204. On motion of Mrs. Alexander, the report was approved.

of Mrs. Alexander, the report was approved.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Resolved, That the members of the Sixty-second State Conference express to the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, their grateful appreciation of her courteous consideration and inspiring leadership during the past year and her efficient execution of the

business of the Sixty-second State Conference. Her interest in the chapters at all times has endeared her to each Georgia Daughter, which made her unanimous endorsement as a candidate for the office of Vice-President General a privilege and an honor, knowing that she will always represent the State with dignity and efficiency. Seconded by Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough. The First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, asked for and received a rising unanimous vote. Adopted.

Mrs. Humphrey then read the Resolutions of the Annual State Conference and moved their adoption. All of these resolutions were

duly seconded and adopted.

Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, State Historian, moved that the Georgia Society D.A.R., set aside \$250.00 (as approved by the Finance Committee) to hold as a pledge in the event that the total required amount is obtained, to give to the Historic Site and Monument Commission of Savannah and Chatham County, as a contribution to the erection of a monument to Button Gwinnett. Seconded by Mrs. John Peteet. Motion carried.

Mrs. Barker, representing the management of the DeSoto Hotel, was introduced and thanked by the State Regent for their hos-

pitality and courtesy.

The State Regent presented the President General, who expressed appreciation to the State Regent and the members of the

Sixty-second State Conference for their hospitality.

The State Regent presented the other distinguished guests who had remained for the closing of the Conference, each expressing their appreciation for the hospitality extended. They were: Mrs. Edwin F. Seimes, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. John Clark, Vice-President General; Mrs. E. R. Riggs, State Regent of Texas; and Mrs. William D. Holmes, State Regent of North Carolina.

Mrs. Ober D. Warthen moved that the minutes of the Spring Board of Management meeting and the minutes of the Saturday morning session be approved by a committee. Seconded by Mrs. William C. Robinson. On the adoption of the motion, the State Regent appointed the Proceeding Committee to approve these

minutes.

Mrs. Arthur Waite moved that the beginning and ending date for reporting membership be clarified and that this information be emphasized in the Items of Information in the Proceedings. Seconded by Mrs. Thornton. Motion carried.

The State Regent asked that a rising vote of appreciation be given to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. George W. Nelson.

Granted.

Under new business:-

Mrs. Talbott Chandler, Chairman of Time and Place, announced that an invitation had been received from the King and Prince Hotel, on St. Simons Island, for the October Board of Management meeting. Mrs. Wallace Crouch moved that we accept, seconded by Mrs. Leavy. Motion carried.

Mrs. Chandler then announced that she had received three invitations for the Sixty-third State Conference: Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska chapters, Albany; Hotel Dempsey, Macon, and the Dinkler Plaza Hotel, Atlanta. Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough moved that we accept the invitation from Albany, seconded by Mrs. Mark Mote. Motion carried.

The State Regent asked that the platform be cleared, then, she called the name of each officer-elect and asked that they come to the platform for the Installation Service. The President General,

Mrs. Ashmead White, and the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, conducted the service.

The assembly joined hands and sang "Blest Be the Tie That

Binds."

The colors were retired, and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, declared the Sixty-second State Conference adjourned.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill State Regent Mrs. George W. Nelson State Recording Secretary

#### RESOLUTIONS OF THE ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, only one Musician, Stephen Foster, is represented

in the Hall of Fame in the National Capitol,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approve the inclusion of Edward MacDowell among the Great Americans represented there. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That no other trophies be accepted for awards. Cash

awards may be accepted. ADOPTED.

WHEREAS, the United States possesses by a veto over the World Court the right to decide for itself its domestic issues, and

WHERAS, a repeal of the Connelly Amendment would betray

our own National Interests,

RESOLED, That the Georgia State Society urge the Congress of the United States to preserve the existing safeguards against intervention by the World Court in the domestic affairs of this Nation. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and the Sixty-second State Conference express to the General Chairman, Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, and to the members of the Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and the Savannah chapters, and the Regents, Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, Mrs. Arthur S. Davis, and Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, and to the Chapter Committees, sincere appreciation of their gracious hospitality and all arrangements made for the State Conference. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Conference express to the management of the DeSoto Hotel their appreciation for all they have done to make our stay pleasant and comfortable,

and for the efficient service. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Conference express thanks to the representatives of the Savannah Morning News, and the Free State for their generous publicity. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Conference express thanks to the local Radio and Television Stations for their generous time before and during the State Conference. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED. That the State Regent and the State Conference express thanks to the newspapers of the State, and radio and television stations for their splendid publicity for Constitution Week, American History Month, and for the birthday of George Washington. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Conference express thanks to Mrs. Addie May Jackson, Mrs. Worth Hanks, and Mrs. Katherine Norman, and their musicians for the lovely music, and to the Mozart Choral Group for the Lanier Ode. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Conference ex-

press appreciation to the President General for her attendance and splendid address. "Cornerstones for the Future"; to the other distinguished guests who have honored us by their visit with us; to the Honorable Lee Mingledorff, Jr., Mayor of Savannah, for his cordial welcome; to Dr. Albert S. Trulock, pastor of Wesley Monu-mental Church; to the young ladies who acted as Pages; to the Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah chapters for the beautiful reception at the Owens-Thomas House, honoring the State Regent and the President General; to Dr. and Mrs. John W. Daniel for the delightful supper for the State Officers, Honorary State Regents, the distinguished guests, honoring the State Regent and the President General; and to the representatives of the Approved Schools, and Mrs. Inez Henry, of the Berry Schools. ADOPTED.

WHEREAS, in a recent national public opinion among the high school students, most high school students said that business is bad for the country, 50 per cent of these students said that government could eliminate economic problems by taking from the rich and giving to the poor; 60 per cent favor government censorship and control of Press, Radio, and Television; and in another questionnaire answered by 6,000 high school students, 25 per cent of the boys and 33 per cent of the girls said that government should control basic industries such as power, steel, and railroads; and we believe that an important factor which has contributed to the startling opinions among our high school students has been the "slanted" textbooks now in use in our schools, particularly in the

SOCIAL STUDIES Field.

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue and enlarge upon the TEXTBOOK STUDY of 1959 which has been of inestimable benefit to our own Society and to many other organizations which are now engaged in the evaluation of textbooks used

in the public schools of this Nation. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That at the end of each regime all money in the General Fund above \$2,500.00 be transferred to the Savings Account. When the Supplemental Audit Report is made as of June 1 every two years before the auditors close out the books this transaction be handled in order to show in this audit, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$2,500,000 at the beginning of each new regime. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a procedure book of instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officer and Chairman to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing con-

tinuity of D.A.R. work. ADOPTED.

WHEREAS, One of the serious problems facing the United States today is a well-organized concerted effort, evident in many parts of the Nation to promote and establish Metropolitan Area Government, otherwise known as "Metro," and

WHEREAS, Under "Metro" the basic power resides in a regional manager, usually appointed for a long period of years, and having effective control over administrative appointments and the budget; and

WHEREAS, This is an encroachment upon the constitutionallyguaranteed rights of citizens to direct government through the ballot, otherwise by "We, the people"; and

WHEREAS, A logical result of this long-range, well-designed plan, starting at the local level, is the ultimate establishment of a totalitarian world government;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society re-affirm the resolution of the National Society on METRO and urge all citizens, particularly local, county, and state officials, to withhold all support of Metropolitan Area Government—a plan designed to regiment the people of our Nation. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That \$500.00 be allotted to Meadow Garden for

termite control and repairs. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the requirements for membership of the Finance Committee, as designated by action of the Sixtieth State Conference, March, 1960, be changed to read, "That the State Regent appoint a Finance Committee of seven members, to include the State First Vice-Regent, the present State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, and four other members, two of whom shall be Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent, and one active chapter member.

WHEREAS, Plans are being formulated for a change of the nation's immigration laws with the intent of doubling the number of persons admitted under the annual quotas, and

WHEREAS, For the triumph of socialism there must be a com-

plete breakdown of our immigration system;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again endorse the Walter McCarran Immigration Act as now written and urge the members of the Georgia State Society as individuals to contact their representatives and urge them to vote against all bills that would weaken or by-pass the Walter-McCarran Act. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, encourage each county of the State of Georgia to compile the facts of its historic development and formulate an historic account of said development; that each county be encouraged to locate interesting and important physical evidences of its past history and to mark these evidences in appropriate fashion; that an aroused interest in the historic past be fostered by said society in every county of the State and that the government of the State of Georgia be urged to provide financial assistance through the Georgia Historical Commission for the furtherance of this activity in those counties where financial aid be needed, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the governor, the Secretary of State and the Chairman of the Georgia Historical Commission. ADOPTED.

# GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING SIXTY-NINTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, WASHINGTON APRIL 18, 1960

The meeting of the Georgia Delegation to Continental Congress was held in the National Officers' Club Room, Administration Building, April 18, at 3:00 o'clock, with Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, gave the opening prayer.

Information was given on the procedure of voting, and the necessity of wearing Congressional badges. The Delegation was further cautioned to listen carefully to reading of Amendments to the Bylaws and the Resolutions, and to be present for voting on these topics. Announcements regarding the Georgia Dinner, the President General's Dinner, seating in the Georgia Box, and other pertinent subjects were made.

Mrs. Hugh Peterson of Aily, together with Mrs. John Flynt, Jr., of Griffin, and Mrs. Phil Landrum of Jasper, wives of three of Georgia's Congressmen, extended a cordial invitation to the Delegation for tea on Thursday, April 21, at the Congressional Club.

The meeting was adjourned.

The Daughters signing the Register of the Georgia Delegation to the Sixty-ninth Continental Congress included: Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. John W. Fountain, Mrs. J. H. Pritchett; Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, Mrs. Charles Patterson, Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Mrs. Charles C. Shepherd; Augusta Chapter, Miss Myrtis McKenzie, Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzsky. Sr.; Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. P. I. Dixon; Brier Breek Chapter, Mrs. Julian C. Lane; Button Gwinnett Chapter, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick; Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. Sam Merritt; Dorothy Walton Chapter, Mrs. R. S. Oliver, Mrs. D. B. Thomas; Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. T. J. Moran; Fort Frederica Chapter, Mrs. E. W. Ellis; Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris; John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. Edna S. Sessoms; John Houston Chapter, Mrs. Harry Davis, Mrs. Henry A. Ironsides; Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. William T. Asher, Mrs. George C. Blount, Mrs. Horace W. Daniel, Mrs. Emmett F. Johnson, Mrs. H. R. Martin, Mrs. Thomas C. Moore, Jr.; Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. C. F. Griffin; Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace; Nancy Hart hapter, Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough; Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. Luther Bloodworth, Mrs. Freman Hart, Mrs. Park Le Hay, Mrs. W. D. Wheeler; Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. H. M. Richardson; Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. J. J. Flynt, Jr.; Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Anton F. Solm, Sr., Mrs. D. M. Stanley, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Stone Castle hapter, Mrs. R. B. Chalker; Tomochichi Chapter, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; Vidalia Chapter, Mrs. S. J. Henderson, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; and Pensacola Chapter, Pensacola, Fla., Mrs. Snooks Walker.

#### MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met June 14, 1960, in the New Perry Hotel, Perry, Georgia, at 12:30 o'clock, with the State Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, presiding, with the following members present: Mrs. Sam Merritt, State Regent; Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, State Chaplain; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Buchanan, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Treasurer; Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, State Historian; Mrs. H. P. Derry, State Librarian; Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, State Curator; Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, State Parliamentarian; and Mrs. Menry Allan Ironside, Co-Parliamentarian. Mrs. Thornton gave the invocation.

The State Regent announced the death on June 6, 1960, of Mrs. Harper Donelson Sheppard, Honorary Vice-President General from Pennsylvania. The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, N.S.D.A.R., unanimously endorsed as a candidate for the office of Honorary Vice-President General, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. Mrs. Ironside served as Vice-President General from Georgia,

1940-1943.

The State Regent stated that she had received the resignation of Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge as State Second Vice Regent. Mrs. Talmadge's resignation was accepted with regret. Appreciation was

expressed for the long service and loyalty given by Mrs. Talmadge as a State Officer.

The State Regent stated that she wished to appoint Mrs. Ben I. Thornton for the unexpired term of State Second Vice Regent. On motion of Mrs. Vaughn, seconded by Mrs. Kendrick, it was unanimously resolved that the Executive Committee accept the appointment of Mrs. Thornton.

The State Regent stated that she wished to appoint Mrs. Herman M. Richardson for the unexpired term of State Chaplain. On motion of Mrs. Rees, seconded by Mrs. Kendrick, it was unanimously resolved that the Executive Committee accept the appointment of Mrs. Richardson.

The meeting adjourned at 2:30 o'clock.

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt State Regent Mrs. S. M. Page Rees State Recording Secretary

# REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS

#### GEORGIA STATE REGENT

#### Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill

It is with real appreciation and sincere gratitude that I express to you my thanks for giving me the high honor and great privilege of serving as your State Regent. Your loyalty and cooperation have made the past two years, which were busy ones, a time of personal pleasure, and they gave me a greater awareness of your splendid work which has shown continued advancement along many lines. Your friendship and many courtesies have made the memories rich and rewarding. It has meant so much to me to visit the chapters and to gain inspiration from your enthusiastic participation and outstanding achievements. In the words of the song, it has been fun getting to know you, and a real joy being a guest in your homes.

During the past year I have written 1,027 letters and 139 cards and traveled 16,052 miles. I have attended three National Board meetings and Continental Congress, as well as the State Board meetings, State Conference, and the Roundtable discussion group meetings. I have attended many luncheons, teas, and dinners where I was the guest of honor, and I have been the speaker at many chapter meetings where your hospitality was greatly enjoyed. I have also given television and radio interviews on the various phases of our work, stressing those principles for which we stand rather than emphasizing those things to which we are opposed. I also visited Tamassee on Founders' Day, and attended the South Carolina and Florida State Conferences, and was invited to others. It was with deep regret that I could not attend the joint meeting of the chapters in Columbus on March 3, the only visit that was cancelled. I was, however, most delightfully ice-bound in the home of Mrs. Louis J. Bahin of College Park.

It was my high privilege to place in nomination for the office of Chaplain General, N.S.D.A.R., the name of Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, whose election is a source of great pride to our State

Continuing Georgia's objectives, "Know Your Society," Roundtable discussion groups of state and chapter officers and chairmen were held in Macon in August, after which directives were sent to the chapters.

At the Fall Board meeting in Augusta, a motion was adopted to request the National Society to relinquish the deed to Meadow Garden to the Georgia State Society. In 1901 at the request of the State Regent, the National Society purchased Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton, one of Georgia's three signers of the Declaration, in order to preserve it as a museum. For nearly 60 years the National Society has not assumed any of the expense, but the State Society, the Augusta Chapter, and friends have maintained this historic home. The State Society purchased an adjoining piece of land to protect the property, has an annual six cents per capita allotment for the maintenance, and at the last State Conference appropriated \$500.00 for termite eradication. The recommendation by the National Board to the Continental Congress that the deed be given to the Georgia State Society was adopted.

The members of the State Society will now have an ever increasing interest in the preservation of this historic shrine.

The report of the Chairman of National Defense shows the Statewide observance of Constitution Week. The President General appointed a National Chairman of Constitution Week under whom plans were sent to the State Chairman, who ably directed the State participation. I had the privilege of visiting with the Vice-President General, Mrs. Humphrey, several chapters, giving talks and radio programs on the Constitution.

The work of the Approved Schools Committee shows our interest in the welfare and education of our youth. The \$5,000.00 Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Scholarship Fund at Tamassee has been established in memory of a past State Regent, and a substantial contribution to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium was made. It is expected that ground for the building will be broken during the Approved Schools tour in October. It was decided by the National Board that the name of the Approved Schools Committee be changed to the D.A.R. School Committee.

One chapter has been organized on St. Simons Island, named Fort Frederica Chapter, and plans are nearly complete for two more, and the groundwork laid for another. Georgia's membership of 6,288 is a net gain of 76. Let us bear in mind that membership is vital to our growth, and that it is necessary that each chapter do its part in holding and increasing the membership, with emphasis placed on the securing of young women. When you gain a junior member, put her to work, and you will hold her interest.

The Accent on Youth Luncheon at the State Conference showed a noticeable increase in both members and services in the youth committees, namely: C.A.R., J.A.C., Junior Membership, D.A.R. Good Citizens, Approved Schools, and Student Loan and Scholarship. Georgia's Good Citizen, Miss Sudy Vance, was presented the \$100.00 Bond and Certificate by Mrs. William A. Becker, Honorary President General, during whose administration this committee was established.

The continuing splendid work of the members will be reflected in the reports of the Chapter Regents and State Chairmen, but along several activities the State was commended: (a) Conservation—Georgia was mentioned for the 25,105,285 seedlings and trees planted; (b) Honor Roll—Georgia is in the 60 per cent range with 60 chapters making Gold, Silver, and Honorable Mention; (c) J.A.C.—Georgia made third place in membership, 33,282; third place in ratio to J.A.C. members to D.A.R. members; third place in ratio to J.A.C. Clubs to D.A.R. Chapters; (d) Motion Pictures—Georgia is second in subscriptions to the Motion Picture Review; (e) Press Relations—Honorable Mention. The full page of pictures of distinguished guests of the State Conference was displayed at the Press Breakfast; (f) Student Loan and Scholarship—Georgia has the largest amount and has first place. The work accomplished is yours, and to you I am deeply grateful.

The special Genealogical project of the state, that of copying the papers of deceased, resigned, and dropped members, and placing them in the State Archives, should prove of value to potential members. It is with much pride that Georgia will present to the National Society the colored slides and authentic commentaries on historic and picturesque Georgia. As a result of the resolution passed by the State Society much publicity was given to the proper observance of Washington's birthday. As a contribution to American Music the Sidney Lanier Ode was presented at the

State Conference. Of the six American Medals presented, one recipient is the noted sculptor who made the busts of illustrious Georgians placed in Georgia's Hall of Fame.

In closing my last report, let me say that in my new office of Vice-President General I shall endeavor to serve with unfailing loyalty and to uphold the high ideals of our Society.

#### ENGAGEMENTS OF STATE REGENT

March 12-14

Atlanta-State Conference, Atlanta Biltmore Hotel.

March 15

Report of the year's activities sent to the Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

April 1

State report sent to the Recording Secretary General.

April 2

Cochran—Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Regent. Left by plane to Macon where I was met by Mrs. Morgan and Mrs. Wallace Harris. Guest of Mr. and Mrs. Harris for dinner. I was the speaker at the Birthday meeting of the chapter. Returned by plane from Macon.

April 9

Eastman—Colonel William Few Chapter, Mrs. R. E. Yancey, Regent. Drove to Eastman where I was the speaker at the luncheon meeting.

April 17

With Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, left by train for Washington. April 18

Washington—Attended meetings of the National Board. That evening was the guest of Mrs. John F. Thigpen at the National Officers' Club Dinner.

April 19

Attended Memorial Service in Constitution Hall, which was followed by the placing of the wreath at the Founders' Memorial. Attended the Illinois Dinner, as a guest of Mrs. Julian Goodhue, which was followed by the Ohio State Reception.

April 20-25
Continental Congress—This week included the meeting of the Georgia State Society, the Georgia Dinner, the State Vice-Regents' Luncheon, and the President General's Banquet.

April 22

As State Regent of Georgia, I had the honor of placing in nomination for the office of Chaplain General the name of Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Georgia's past Vice-President General.

April 23

In two minutes I endeavored to present the highlights of Georgia's activities. After the reports of the State Regents, the Chairman of Tellers reported the election of the new slate of officers, headed by Mrs. Ashmead White as President General. The election of Mrs. Stribling was a source of gratification to Georgia.

I attended the first Board meeting conducted by the new President General, Mrs. Ashmead White.

May 8

Social Circle—John Clarke Chapter, Mrs. H. O. Godwin, Regent. Left by plane for Atlanta, where I took the bus to Monroe. There I was met by Mrs. Godwin who drove me to Social Circle to attend the luncheon meeting where I was the speaker. Mrs. Leonard Wal-

lace, who attended the meeting, drove me to Madison where I was her overnight guest.

May 9

Monroe—Matthew Talbot Chapter, Mrs. C. H. Sherlock, Regent. I was driven to Monroe to attend the luncheon meeting in the American Legion Building where I was the speaker. Regretted not seeing Mrs. C. W. Sherlock who was ill. Took a bus to Atlanta where I left by plane for Savannah.

May 15
Atlanta—Accompanied by Mrs. Charles C. Bush, took the "Nancy" to Atlanta where we were the guests of Mrs. William C. Robinson. Mr. and Mrs. John F. Thigpen entertained us for dinner, after which we worked on the Proceedings.

May 16

Atlanta—Procedings meeting at the Woman's Club where we were the luncheon guests of Mrs. Thigpen and Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Bush and I returned to Savannah on the "Nancy."

May 21

Savannah—Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. W. U. Bremer, Regent. Attended a reception at the St. John's Parish House to meet the new chapter officers.

June 13

Met with Mrs. Bush and Mr. Hayes of the McGregor Company to go over plans for the Proceedings.

June 19

Entertained Mrs. H. P. Derry, Regent of the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Yates W. Little, and Mrs. Charles C. Bush for luncheon.

July 11

State Letter mailed, giving information concerning the Roundtable discussion groups to be held in Macon.

July 14-18

On the resignation of Mrs. Bush as State Recording Secretary because of illness, Mrs. Little and I proof-read the galley sheets of the Proceedings. July 27

Wrote the State Officers and Chairmen outlining their part in the Roundtable discussion groups.

July 29-August 2

Mrs. Little and I proof-read the Proceedings.

August 5

Milledgeville—Took the "Nancy" to Gordon where I was met by Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough with whom I spent the night.

August 6

Athens and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Yarbrough drove me to Athens where I delivered the proofs to the McGregor Company. We drove to Mt. Airy to attend the reception given by the Tomochichi Chapter, Mrs. F. M. Suttle, Regent, in honor of Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, newly-elected Chaplain General. The reception was given in the home of Mrs. Carol Milan. Drove back to Milledgeville where I was Mrs. Yarbrough's guest for the night.

August 7

Macon—Mrs. Yarbrough drove me to Macon where I discussed plans for the Roundtable meeting with Mrs. Daniel J. Delorey, Regent of the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; Mrs. W. D. Wheeler, Regent, Nathaniel Macon Chapter; Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, and Mrs. Yarbrough at a luncheon where they were my guests. Mrs. Wheeler entertained me at a supper party where

Mrs. P. L. Hay, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. J. Freeman Hart, and Mrs. Daniel J. Delorey were also guests. Left on the "Nancy" for Savannah.

August 18

Macon—Drove with Mrs. Yates W. Little to Macon where we were the house guests of Mrs. P. L. Hay. A Dutch supper was held at the Davis House for those attending the Roundtable. Afterward we spent the evening at the home of Mrs. Hay. August 19

Macon—Roundtable discussion groups held in the American Legion Building. I gave a radio talk, discussing the purpose of the meeting. Mrs. Little and I drove to Milledgeville in the late afternoon where we were the house guests of Mrs. W. Lewis Taylor and Mrs. L. P. Longino. Dr. and Mrs. Yarbrough were also guests for supper.

August 20

Milledgeville-Drove to Savannah with Mrs. Little.

September 8

Darien—St. Andrews Parish Chapter, Mrs. C. C. Stebbins, Regent. Drove with Mrs. W. U. Bremer, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, to Crescent where we were the guests for luncheon at the home of Mrs. Thomas Hopkins. After lunch I spoke on the duties and responsibilities of chapter officers. I was a speaker on the Constitution at the chapter meeting that afternoon in the home of the Regent, Mrs. Stebbins.

September 10

Swainsboro—Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Regent. Drove with Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn to Swainsboro where I was the speaker at the afternoon meeting of the chapter. Mrs. Rayburn and I were the house guests of Mrs. William E. Gray. September 11

Drove from Swainsboro to Savannah.

September 15

Swainsboro—Left by bus for Swainsboro where I was the house guest of Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey.

Athens—Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. T. J. Moran, Regent. Drove with Mrs. Humphrey to Athens where we were the house guests of Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge. I was the speaker on the Constitution at the luncheon meeting of the chapter held at the Country Club. Dr. and Mrs. Talmadge entertained with a dinner party that evening in their home. The party included Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Mr. and Mrs. C. Southwell, Mr. and Mrs. John L. Barner, and Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Moran.

September 17

Athens—At 9:00 a.m., gave a radio talk on the Constitution. Elberton—Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. James Bradley, Regent. Mrs. Harry Talmadge drove Mrs. Humphrey and me to Elberton to the radio station where we met Mrs. T. Earle Stribling and Mrs. Bradley. We all participated in a program on the Constitution. I was a guest speaker on the Constitution at the luncheon meeting held in the Elbert Hotel. On our return to Athens, we were entertained in the late afternoon at the home of Mrs. Bradbury Foss. We were the guests of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge for dinner. September 18

Madison—Henry Walton Chapter, Mrs. Asbury Baldwin, Regent. Mrs. Humphrey drove me to Madison where we were the house guests of Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Baldwin entertained us at

a luncheon in her home. The guests included Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Carter Shepherd, and Mrs. C. W. Horn. I was the speaker on the Constitution at the afternoon meeting of the chapter. In the evening we were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Truitt. September 19

Madison to Swainsboro to Savannah. Drove with Mrs. Humphrey to Swainsboro. After dinner I left by bus for Savannah.

September 24

Homerville—John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. Ezekiel J. Smith, Regent. Went by bus to Homerville where I was the house guest of Mrs. Smith. Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, State Regent of Florida, was also a guest. I was the speaker at the unveiling ceremonies of the portrait of General Duncan L. Clinch at the Clinch County Courthouse. In addition to the members of the Board of Education and the County Commissioners there were regents and members of neighboring D.A.R. Chapters, and the artist, Mr. Decker, and several members of his family. The unveiling was followed by a reception at the Club House, a most interesting building which was formerly the jail. Mr. and Mrs. Smith entertained with a dinner party in their home that evening.

Homerville to Savannah. After an early breakfast left by bus to Savannah.

October 12

Representing the patriotic societies of Georgia, I brought greetings to the State Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy at the DeSoto Hotel in Savannah.

October 13

With Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey left by train for Washington to attend the National Board meeting.

October 14

Attended the State Regents' dinner which was followed by a reception honoring Mrs. Ashmead White and her Cabinet, given by the District of Columbia Society. We were very proud to have Mrs. Stribling, Chaplain General, in the receiving line. October 15

Attended National Board meeting and the National Board dinner in the evening.

October 16

National Board meeting. Left by train for Savannah.

Nationa

Wrote cards to all State Officers, Chairmen, and Chapter Regents notifling them of the change from the Bon Air Hotel to the Richmond Hotel.

October 23

Augusta—Drove with Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn and Mrs. Horace Ernst, Sr., to Augusta for the Fall Board meeting. The Augusta Chapter gave a tea at Meadow Garden. In the evening Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Bowen entertained at a reception in their home.

October 24

Augusta—Fall Board of Management meeting at the Richmond Hotel. Mrs. John F. Thigpen declined to be a candidate for the office of Vice-President General and nominated me. In the late afternoon I drove with Mrs. Rayburn and Mrs. Little to Tamassee D.A.R. School. Attended the Tamassee Board meeting and stood in the receiving line at the reception which followed. With Mrs. Stribling, Mrs. Jackson F. Stewart, State Regent of Florida, Mrs. Eliot C. Lovett, Chairman of Approved Schools Survey, and Mr.

and Mrs. Charles Atwell, special friends of Tamassee, I was a guest in the Texas Friendship Cottage.

October 25

Tamassee—Founders' Day. Presented a gift of a handsome oil flower painting by Miss Lila Cabiness to the Georgia Room in the Groves Cottage for Little Girls. After the Founders' Day program, we were guests at dinner in the Tamassee dining room. Left by car for Savannah.

November 5

Met with Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn and Mrs. Robert V. Burgess to make preliminary plans for the State Conference. Gave a talk on John Charles Fremont at the Telfair Academy. November 10

Entertained Mrs. Sam Merritt, State First Vice-Regent, who was my house guest, for luncheon. Among the guests were Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, past Vice-President General, and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, State Chairman of D.A.R. Magazine, who were also guests of the Savannah Chapter meeting at the Telfair Art Academy. Mrs. Merritt spoke on National Defense. In honor of the guests, the Savannah Chapter entertained at a supper at the Pink House.

November 11

Macon—Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Mrs. Daniel J. Delorey, Regent. Left with Mrs. Merritt for Swainsboro to meet Mrs. Humphrey who drove us to Macon. We were guests for luncheon at the Sidney Lanier Cottage after which we visited the Library to see the very fine collection of books. I was the speaker at the afternoon chapter meeting. Drove with Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees to Atlanta where I was the house guest of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

#### November 12

Marietta—Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. E. M. Altenbach, Regent; Fielding Lewis Chapter, Mrs. G. C. Green, Regent; Peachtree Trail Chapter, Mrs. John Waters, Regent. I was the speaker at the joint meeting of the three chapters. Drove to Atlanta with Mrs. Waite who entertained at supper at the Cherokee Club. Left by plane for Savannah.

November 18

St. Simons Island—Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Regent. Drove to St. Simons Island where Mrs. Sam Merritt and I were guests of Mrs. Ellis for luncheon at the King and Prince Hotel. We were both speakers at the chapter meeting in the afternoon.

November 19

Savannah—Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. Arthur S. Davis, newly-elected Regent. I spoke on Approved Schools.

December 5

Mailed state letter giving information to the Regents regarding State Conference and Continental Congress.

December 8

Twin City—Adam Brinson Chapter, Mrs. Edward L. Preetorious, Regent. Drove to Statesboro to the home of Mrs. Preetorious who drove me to Twin City where I was the speaker at the chapter meeting.

December 16

Atlanta—Rode the "Nancy" to Atlanta where I was the house guest of Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell. Mrs. Mell and Mrs. Rees entertained me at supper at Ft. McPherson.

#### December 17

Atlanta—Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. W. T. Asher, Regent. Preceding the chapter meeting, Mrs. Asher entertained at a morning coffee at her home. Mrs. John F. Thigpen entertained at a luncheon at the Coach House after which we saw the Christmas trees at the High Museum. I was the speaker at the Christmas meeting at the Joseph Habersham Chapter House which was followed by a reception. Left by train for Savannah. January 8

Savannah-State Conference Committee meeting.

January 12

Savannah—Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, Regent, My official visit and talk to the Savannah Chapter at which Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough and Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey were guests. January 12

Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn and Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr., entertained at a luncheon at the Pirate's House. The chapter meeting was followed by a reception after which I had a small supper party for the out-of-town guests.

January 13

Cordele—Fort Early Chapter, Mrs. P. L. Williams, Jr., Regent. Went by bus. Mrs. W. A. Legwen gave a luncheon in her home for Mrs. Merritt and me, with the chapter officers as guests. The afternoon meeting was unusually large being attended by a number of the members from the General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Miss Martha A. Cooper, Regent, who gave up their chapter meeting to accept the invitation of the Fort Early Chapter. In the evening Dr. and Mrs. Williams gave a supper party at the Club House on the river.

January 14

Albany—Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. H. P. Derry, Regent. Mrs. Williams drove me from Cordele to Albany where I was the guest at a luncheon at the Albany Hotel. Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Regent of the Thronateeska Chapter, was also a guest at the luncheon. With Mrs. Derry and several members of the chapter I appeared on a television program, speaking on American History Month. I was the speaker at the chapter meeting in the afternoon after which we visited in the home of Mrs. Talbott Chandler. Mr. Sam Merritt and Miss Jane Merritt came from Americus and drove me to their home. That evening we had dinner at the Country Club.

January 15

Went by bus from Americus to Macon and from there by plane to Savannah.

January 20

Savannah—Worked with Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, General Chairman, on plans for the State Conference.

January 31

Left with Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey for Washington by train.

February 1

Washington—National Board meeting followed by a luncheon given by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling for the members of the Cabinet. That evening I attended the State Regents' dinner.

February 2

Attended the State Regents' meeting in the afternoon. The Motion Picture Association of America entertained the Board members with a buffet supper at their headquarters, followed by a showing of two delightful films.

February 3

Attended National Board meeting and left by train that evening for Savannah.

February 4

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees were guests at luncheon. In the evening I presented an Americanism medal, given by the Bonaventure Chapter, to Lt. Robert Funk at two ceremonies, one for the white children and the other at the colored school. Lt. Funk has done special work in traffic safety among school children.

February 9

Augusta—Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzsky, Sr., Regent. Entertained at a luncheon at Shadow Lawn before the meeting held at Old Government House which was followed by a reception. In the evening we visited the home of Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn. I was the house guest of Mrs. Clifford J. Welton. February 10

Left by bus for Savannah.

February 11

Metter Chapter, Mrs. Sam Fine, Regent. Drove with Mrs. Robert V. Burgess to the home of Mrs. Fine for coffee. Mrs. Ober D. Warthen and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid of Viladia met us there. I was the speaker at the chapter meeting in the home of Mrs. J. L. Neville. February 12

Waycross—Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Henry J. Carswell, Regent. Left by bus to Waycross for the Georgia Day Luncheon meeting, which was followed by a reception to which members of the Brunswick and Valdosta chapters were invited. Left in the afternoon by train for Savannah.

February 14

Mailed State letter giving information regarding the State Conference.

February 17

Macon—Oliver Morton Chapter, Mrs. E. S. Hamrick, Regent. Rode the "Nancy" to Macon. The officers of the chapter gave a luncheon at the Dempsey Hotel preceding the birthday meeting of the chapter at the Beconsfield Club House where I was the speaker. Drove with Mrs. Yarbrough to Milledgeville where I was her house guest.

February 18

Griffin—Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. Florine D. Gibson, Regent. Drove with Mrs. Yarbrough from Milledgeville to Griffin to attend the luncheon meeting of the chapter at the Club House where I was the speaker. Mrs. W. D. Wheeler, Mrs. Mark Smith, and Mrs. Freeman Hart from Macon were guests. I gave 15 minute radio talk on D.A.R. objectives. Mrs. Yarbrough drove me to Macon where I took the plane to Savannah.

February 25

Rome—Xavier Chapter, Mrs. James L. Henderson, Regent. Left by plane for Atlanta where Mrs. S. M. Page Rees drove Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell and me to Rome for the luncheon meeting of the chapter where I was the speaker. Returned to Atlanta where I was the house guest of Mrs. Mell.

February 26

Atlanta—Mrs. Rees drove me to the home of Mrs. Milton W. Davis, Organizing Regent, where we met with several prospective members and made plans for the organization of the chapter. The

C.A.R. Board entertained at a supper meeting at the Joseph Habersham Chapter House. I was the house guest of Mrs. Rees. February 27

Atlanta—State C.A.R. Convention at the Joseph Habersham Chapter House. I brought greetings from the State D.A.R., and at the close of the program installed the newly-elected officers. Left by plane for Savannah.

March 2

Atlanta—Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Regent. Rode the "Nancy" to Atlanta where I was met by Mrs. Bahin who drove me to her home over streets slippery with ice. The ice-storm prevented most of the members from attending the chapter meeting, but I did give an informal talk to those who braved the weather.

March 3

Mrs. Bahin and I had planned to drive to Columbus to attend the joint meting of the Button Gwinnett Chapter, Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Regent; George Walton Chapter, Mrs. Joseph E. Chapman, Jr., Regent: Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, Regent. Because of the heavy ice storm, roads were impassable, planes were grounded, and telephone connections to Columbus disrupted. While I was greatly disappointed to cancel, via a telephone call to Savannah, the only engagement of my two years as Regent, I was delightfully ice-bound in the home of Mrs. Bahin.

March 4

On the resumption of plane schedules, left for Savannah.

March 5

Left by plane for Columbia, South Carolina, to attend the South Carolina State Conference as the guest of Mrs. Richard E. Lipscomb, State Regent of South Carolina.

March 6

Returned by plane to Savannah.

March 7-20

Preparations for State Conference.

March 21

Television interview, giving highlights of the State Conference. March 23

Dr. and Mrs. John W. Daniel honored Mrs. Ashmead White, President General, who was guest of the Georgia State Conference, and the State Regent at a buffet supper in their home. Guests included the out-of-state visitors of the Conference, the Honorary State Regents, the State Officers, and the Regents of the three chapters in Savannah. The Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and the Savannah chapters were hostesses at a reception honoring Mrs. Ashmead White at the Owens-Thomas House that evening, following the supper.

March 24-26

The Sixty-second Georgia State Conference, DeSoto Hotel, Savannah.

March 26

Mrs. Yates W. Little entertained the out-of-state guests of the Conference at a luncheon at the Pirates' House. Mrs. William D. Holmes, Jr., State Regent, North Carolina, was my house guest until we left for the Florida State Conference.

March 27

Mrs. Holmes and I left by train for Miami.

March 28-31

Miami—Florida State Conference, Saxony Hotel. I was the guest of the State Regent of Florida, Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart.

April

Fitzgerald—Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Mrs. S. G. Pryor, Regent. Drove to Fitzgerald to attend the luncheon meeting at which I was the speaker at the Woman's Club. Made a tape recording on the "Highlights of the D.A.R. Activities."

April 11

St. Simons Island—Drove to St. Simons Island to attend the organization meeting of the Fort Frederica Chapter at the home of Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Organizing Regent. Mrs. Ellis entertained the members of the chapter at a buffet luncheon in her home. April 14

With Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey left by train for Washington.

April 15

Attended the Officers' Club meeting in the morning and the State Regents' Dinner in the evening.

April 16

Attended the National Board meeting in the morning and the Officers' Club Banquet in the evening.

April 17

Attended the Chaplain's Easter Breakfast, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, presiding. Drove with Hugh Peterson to Arlington and Mt. Vernon for the laying of the wreaths at the tombs of the Unknown Soldiers, and George and Martha Washington. Attended the Memorial Service in Constitution Hall conducted by Mrs. Stribling, followed by the placing of the wreath at the Founders' Memorial. In the evening I was the guest of Mrs. Julian G. Goodhue at the Illinois Supper. Later in the evening attended the Michigan and Ohio receptions.

April 18

Continental Congress—The week included the Georgia meeting, the Georgia Banquet, the President General's Banquet, and the Congressional Tea given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. Philip Landrum, and Mrs. John J. Flynt, and the luncheon given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson at the Chevy Chase Club. As a candidate for the office of Vice-President General, I was the guest at many luncheons, teas, and dinners where I was graciously presented.

April 20

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, retiring Vice-President General, presented my name in nomination for the office of Vice-President General.

April 21

I was elected Vice-President General, a high honor to which I am indebted to the Georgia Daughters for their loyal and most generous support.

April 22

When placing the State Regent's ribbon over the shoulder of the new State Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, I extended to her my personal good wishes and congratulations of the State Society.

Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, State Regent, and I felt honored to be installed by Georgia's Chaplain General.

As Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey and I exchanged the Vice-President General's ribbons, I accepted the new office with the pledge to continue serving the National Society with unfailing loyalty.

#### STATE FIRST VICE-REGENT

#### Mrs. Sam Merritt

Constitution Week, as last year, was the highlight of Georgia's activity. The observance of this week began with a proclamation by Governor Vandiver and mayors of Georgia cities. Sixty-four chapters reported participation in the observance, and newspapers, radio and television stations, schools, businesses and city officials gave generously of time and publicity for the week. Forty chapters reported that newspapers carried editorials along with proclamations from local mayors.

National Defense office in Washington submitted a four-page form prepared by the able Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes, National Defense Chairman, to local chairmen to be filled and returned to the State Chairman. From this accumulation of reports, a master report for the state was completed and sent to headquarters. The tabulating of data required days, and to those chapters, which reported promptly and accurately, go the profound thanks of the State Chairman. Sixty-seven children filled in the blanks and returned them.

From these reports, all of which were excellent, eight were considered superior and from those the award for the best overall National Defense works was judged by the Chairman and anonymous assistance. The winner will be announced at the end of this report.

Certain highlights of the master report made from reports of 67 chapters are listed here:

Forty chapters gave at least five minutes to National Defense at each meeting; 10 chapters gave 10 minutes at each meeting; 3 chapters gave more than 10 minutes at each meeting; 27 chapters reported having material available at all meetings; 38 chapters gave \$148.50 for Dollars for Defense (29 chapters last year gave \$103.00); 45 chapters gave 372 Good Citizenship medals with publicity (42 last year gave 359 medals); 62 chapters reported reading and using National Defense articles in the D.A.R. Magazine. All reporting approved the National Defender, but several asked that it be made standard notebook size for filing with other material; 30 chapters reported writing letters to lawmakers concerning the subjects of immigration, foreign aid, and the Summit meting, but none reported writing concerning Khruschev's visit.

All chapters reported knowing the addresses of all representatives: 27 chapters reported that Urban Renewal is pending in their cities. All state some means of information has been attempted by members of the D.A.R.; 4 chapters reported that METRO has been proposed for their cities and that information has been attempted, usually falling on closed minds; 20 chapters reported fluoridation is used in their areas, against information by D.A.R. members; 15 chapters reported that they think some form of personality tests are being used in their areas, against information by D.A.R. members; 20 chapters reported that sex education films are used on high school level. No chapters reported that they have evidence of use of stimulants in schools used on on "apathetic students"; 57 chapters said that Textbook Study is practiced by members. Georgia does not have a Textbook Study Commission. Fifty chapters report the support of UNICEF by church and other groups. This was by far the most difficult area for this and chapter chairmen to handle this year, and in spite of a letter sent out by the National Defense Committee telling chairmen to avoid bringing D.A.R. into any of these controversial issues, it was almost impossible to conceal the fact because the press has published the voted RESOLUTIONS even before delegates returned to their homes from Washington last April.

Georgia does not have a Speakers Bureau. This was tried several years ago, but because Georgia has no funds available for any National Defense project, the practice of using local persons,

state officers, and members has been reinstated.

Now, it gives me much pleasure to give the State Chairman's award to Baron DeKalb Chapter, with honorable mention to Augusta, Thronateeska, Commodore Richard Dale, Atlanta, Joseph Habersham, and Cherokee Chapters.

#### STATE SECOND VICE-REGENT

#### Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick

As State Second Vice-Regent, I attended the Workshop held at Macon in August, the Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta, State Conference and Continental Congress where I served on the Tellers Committee.

The Approved Schools Committee is the work of this office. I was honored by the President General, Mrs. Ashmead White, by being appointed to serve as Vice-Chairman of the Southeastern Division of the Approved School Committee for the coming three years. As State Chairman I attended Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School and spoke to 22 chapters on the work of the Approved Schools.

To the Chapter Regents and Chapter Chairmen of the Approved Schools Committee goes full credit for the very commendable work accomplished.

#### STATE CHAPLAIN

#### Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge

The State Chaplain has visited several chapters as guest speakers, presided at Memorial Services and at graveside services for deceased members.

The roll of deceased members as sent in by chapters show a loss of 120 members by death. This is reported with deep sorrow. The State Society will suffer from this great loss.

Chapter Chaplains' reports show a reverance and great sense of duty. They have opened meetings with prayer, written notes to be reaved families, visited the sick, marked graves and performed other acts of kindness.

The State Chaplain attended the State Forum in Macon, the State Board of Management meeting in Augusta and State Conference in Atlanta. Some conducted the Memorial Service and performed the other duties of the State Chaplain.

#### STATE RECORDING SECRETARY

## Mrs. George W. Nelson

The appointment to the office of State Recording Secretary was accepted in August, 1959. A record kept of the Study Group meeting in Macon was my first official duty.

The Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta was attended and the minutes were duly recorded.

The invitations of the LaGrange and Thronateeska chapters to attend Marker Dedication Ceremonies were accepted with pleasure. The Secretary was guest speaker at the January meeting of the Stone Castle Chapter. It was with much regret that the invitations from Tomochichi Chapter and the three Marietta chapters could not be accepted.

The duty of the Secretary to compile, edit, and have published the Proceedings of the Sixty-second State Conference is acknowledged. She pledges her best efforts and begs your cooperation, as much of the success of the undertaking depends upon your reports.

#### STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

#### Mrs. Yates W. Little

As State Recording Secretary, I had the pleasure of attending the Study Group meeting in Macon, the Fall Board meeting in Augusta, and the Founders' Day Celebration at Tamassee.

The regular correspondence of the office has been carried on. Blanks for the list of chapter officers were mailed (88). There were invitations and the State Regent's letter for the Study Group (177); invitations to the Fall Board meeting (177); cards announcing the change in the place of meeting of the Board of Management from the Bon Air Hotel to the Richmond Hotel in Augusta (177); the Regent's letter (177); the Regent's January letter with Credential blanks (177); invitations to State Conference (180); and the Regent's February letter (157). There were also written notes after the State Conference of 1959, the Summer Group, and the Fall Conference.

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

# FINANCIAL REPORT — TREASURER MARCH 1, 1959 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1960

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

To the Daughters of The American Revolution, Georgia Society, Atlanta, Georgia.

We have examined the financial accounts and records of the State Treasurer of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Georgia Society, for the period from March 1, 1959 to February 29, 1960.

The Treasurer's account is carried with the Trust Company of Georgia, Atlanta, Georgia. We traced all cash receipts into the bank account, and examined cancelled checks and other supporting evidence covering all withdrawals. The active fund accounts, exclusive of the "Reserve Fund," are combined in one bank account, and the aggregate of balances of the Funds at February 29, 1960, was found represented as follows:

# Trust Company of Georgia (Checking Account):

Balance per Bank Statement	\$10,207.53
Plus: Deposit in Transit	
	\$10,662.88
Less: Checks Outstanding	645.08
Balance — Actual	\$10,017.80
During the period under review, the "Reserve Fu interest in an amount of \$50.30, as follows:  Trust Company of Georgia (Savings Account):	ınd" earned
Balance on Deposit February 28, 1959	\$ 2,000.00
Plus: Interest Earned	
Balance — On Deposit February 29, 1960	\$ 2,050.30

The attached statements enumerated below, in our opinion, fairly present the financial transactions for the period under review.

Exhibit "A"-Summary of Fund Accounts.

Exhibit "B"—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, Period March 1, 1959 to February 29, 1960.

Exhibit "C"-Analysis of Receipts by Chapters.

Exhibit "D"—Details of Convention Expense, and Printing and Stationery.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS Respectfully,

WAITE & KENDRICK

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

# SUMMARY OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS

	Fund Balances 2-28-59	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Fund Balances 2-29-60
GENERAL	-E-17/10/E-17/10/E-1	1277 881 97 E 177 E 187 1		14 <u>0</u> 2 120 120 23 23 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
State Dues - General Fund	\$4,576.29	\$ 9,474.86		\$ 5,786.12
Conference Registration	146.00	771.16	284.00	633.16
TOTALS	\$7,869.68	\$17,653.46	\$15,505.34	\$10,017.80
Georgia Book Plates	7.83	4.48	-	12.31
GEORGIA				
C. A. R.	213.00	120.00	328.00	5.00
Lucy Cook Peel	978.49	294.48	1.50	1,271.47
McCall Genealogical Fund	864.35	186.97	82.75	968.57
Meadow Garden	5.34	465.82	466.16	5.00
Meadow Garden State D.A.R. — Library	78.50	75.00	100.10	153.50
	- 10.00	10.00	****	100.00
NATIONAL				
Tamassee School Scholarships	2.50	558.57	551.07	10.00
Tamassee School Scholarships	-	1,328.71	1,328.71	2000
Tamassee — E. P. Thigpen Endow	14.00		14.00	
Tamassee - Allene Groves Cottage	_ 562.02	****	562.02	
Tamassee—Katherine Clark				
Daniel Endowment		1,130.94	1,121.59	9.35
Kate Duncan Smith School		567.08	557.08	10.00
Kate Duncan Smith Scholarships	-	442.00	442.00	****
Kate Duncan Smith Passageway	416.02	83.98	500.00	
Kate Duncan Smith Passageway Kate Duncan Smith—Doris Pike White	e			
Auditorium-Gymnasium	444	1,137.32	****	1,137.32
Berry School	- 5.34	863.70	869.04	
Berry School Scholarship		549.00	549.00	****
Berea College Blue Ridge School Crossnore School Hillside School	-	47.00	47.00	
Blue Ridge School		67.50	67.50	
Crossnore School		304.00	304.00	
Hillside School		5.00	5.00	-
Hindman Settlement School		51.50	51.50	-
Hindman Settlement School Lincoln Memorial University		8.00	8.00	
Maryville College Pine Mountain Settlement School		43.00	43.00	
Pine Mountain Settlement School	-	68.00	68.00	
American Indians Bacone College		51.50	51.50	
Bacone College		15.00	15.00	
St. Mary's School		220.50	220.50	2000
D.A.R. Museum		119.00	118.00	1.00
D.A.R. Museum - Friends of		249.50	249.50	
St. Mary's School D.A.R. Museum D.A.R. Museum — Friends of Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Investment Trust Fund Occupational Therapy National Archives Room Historian General — Americana Library — National Library—National Rebinding Fund		162.40	162.40	5866
Investment Trust Fund		322.25	312.25	10.00
Occupational Therapy	-	34.50	34.50	
National Archives Room		23.00	23.00	-
Historian General — Americana		42.50	42.50	
Library - National		39.00	39.00	****
Library — National Library—National Rebinding Fund Library — Merchant Marine	-	53.50	53.50	
Library - Merchant Marine		42.50	42.50	
		148.50	143.50	5.00
National Defense West Pack Ford		6.00	6.00	5.00
Pagistres Caparal Pinding Page		15.00	15.00	
Registrar General — Binding Fund		15.00 53.50		24.04
for Defense  National Defense — Text Book Fund Registrar General — Binding Fund Landscaping D.A.R. Grounds J. A. C. Prize Contest Fund		10.00	53.50 10.00	
TOTALS	PT 000 00	\$20,256.22		
TOTALS Less: Transfers Between Funds	20.609.09	820,200.22	2,602.76	\$10,017.80
				\$10.017.00
TOTALS (Net)	±4,869.68	\$17,605.46	\$10,000.54	\$10,011.80

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

### MARCH 1, 1959 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1960

### RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD

Contributions for:	National	State	
By Chapters	\$7 699 45	\$ 302.52	
Per Capita of Dues	1.098.36	732.24	
By Members Direct	38.14		4.7
Per Capita of Dues By Members Direct By Junior Committee By J.A.C. Committee	22.50	****	
By J.A.C. Committee	5.00		
By Chairman Lucy Cook Peel Fund		107.51	
Total Contributions	\$8,863.45	\$1,142.27	\$10,005.72
Control Production			
States Dues-General Fund:	20 104 00		- 2
State Dues Received from Chapters Less: Per Capita Allocated to Funds	(1 830 60)		12
Per Capita Allocated to Registration	-( 488 16)	\$3,785.24	
Miscellaneous Receipts:	( 400.10)	φυ,100.2T	
Conference Posistrations	\$ 771.16		
College Registrations	4 48		
Proceedings Sale \$15.00: Pages \$44.00	59.00		
NSDA -Awards Magazine and IAC	15.00		
Refung—Ga Banquet Hospitality Fund	35.00		
State Dues-1958-59 (Late)	14.00		
Sale of Book Plates Proceedings—Sale, \$15.00; Pages, \$44.00 N.S.D.A.—Awards Magazine and J.A.C. Refung—Ga. Banquet Hospitality Fund State Dues—1958-59 (Late) State Conference Receipts—March, 1959	1,873.66	2,772.50	
Items Paid Through State Dues Fund:	e eoo oo		
John Houston Chapter—Student Loans	215.00		
Hightower Awards N.S.D.A.R.—Good Citizen ("E" Bond)	75.00		
N.S.D.A.R.—Good Citizen (E. Bond)	15.00		
/1050 C144 OO. 1000 C50 OO)	200.00	1 000 00	7 647 74
(1959—\$144.00; 1900—\$50.00)		1,000.00	-1,011.11
President General—Banquet & Ticket (1959—\$144.00; 1960—\$56.00)  TOTAL RECEIPTS			\$17,653.46
DISBURSEMENTS DURING PERIOD  National Funds	\$8,680.66		
State Funds	878.41	9.559.07	
State Duce Conorel Fund:		.00000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Printing and Stationery	249.04		
Printing and State Proceedings Printing State Proceedings	1,012.83		
Printing State Proceedings Postage and Long Distance Calls State Regent's Expense Allowance Insurance and Bond Exchange	101.69		
State Regent's Expense Allowance	600.00		
Insurance and Bond	21.50		
Exchange	3.55		
Awards—General Excellence (3)	75.00		
Flowers-Washington	44.88		
Ga. Banquet Hospitality Fund	100.00		
Dues Refund-Nathaniel Macon (2)	2.00		
Contribution-K. D. Smith Passageway	91.00		
Contribution—K. C. Daniel Endowment	9 788 90	5.082.27	
Insurance and Bond Exchange Awards—General Excellence (3) Flowers—Washington Ga. Banquet Hospitality Fund Dues Refund—Nathaniel Macon (2) Contribution—K. D. Smith Passageway Contribution—K. C. Daniel Endowment State Conference Expense—March, 1959 Items Paid Through State Dues Fund:	2,100.80	0,002.21	
John Houston Chapter-Nan Butts	600.00		
Ranguet Tickets-Washington (95)	200.00		
Pofund angust Tickets (8)	64.00	864.00	
		001.00	
Refund anquet Tickets (b)			
Banquet Tickets—Washington (25) Refund anquet Tickets (8)  TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	- NTS		\$15,505.34
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMI Plus: Bank alance, March 1, 1959 BALANCE: Cash in Bank, February 29, 1960	ENTS		_\$15,505.34 _\$ 2,148.12 _\$ 7,869.68

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

do variant

### ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

### MARCH 1, 1959 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1960

Funds Received by State Treasurer

Members Rep. by Treas. Gen.	Dues	Regis- tration	National Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
37	36.00	1.00	84.50	7.00	128.50
49	49.00	1.00	11.50	2.00	63.50
24	24.00	1.00	58.00	****	83.00
46	43.00	1.00	38.00		82.00
388	364.00	4.00	303.49		671.49
145	141.00	2.00	43.00	10.00	196.00
43	43.00	1.00	27.74	5.16	76.90
49	48.00	1.00	3.00		52.00
187	187.00	2.00	913.40	16.00	1,118.40
51	51.00	2.00	89.00	6.50	148.50
78	78.00	2.00	132.25	1.00	213.25
43	44.00	1.00	69.00	5.00	119.00
90	90.00	2.00	46.00		138.00
54	54.00	2.00	60.00	****	116.00
101	101.00	2.00	240.25	23.00	366.25
43	43.00	1.00	46.00		90.00
k 29	27.00	1.00	43.00	3.00	74.00
177	178.00	2.00	101.50	2.50	284.00
14	14.00	1.00	5.00	211	20.00
lle 89	88.00	2.00	69.00	5.00	164.00
47	47.00	1.00	37.50	****	85.50
55	53.00	2.00	128.50	4.00	187.50
88	85.00	2.00	5.00	****	92.00
54	51.00	2.00	40.50	4.86	98.36
40	37.00	1.00	2.16	5.00	45.16
131	129.00	2.00	43.40	12.00	186.40
29	26.00	1.00	5.00	****	32.00
47	47.00	2.00	20.00		69.00
75	76.00	2.00	80.00	****	158.00
	49 24 46 388 145 43 49 187 51 78 43 90 54 101 43 8k 29 177 14 11e 89 47 55 88 54 40 131 29 47	37 36.00 49 49.00 24 24.00 46 43.00 388 364.00 145 141.00 43 43.00 49 48.00 187 187.00 51 51.00 78 78.00 43 44.00 90 90.00 54 54.00 101 101.00 43 43.00 18 29 27.00 177 178.00 14 14.00 18 89 88.00 47 47.00 55 53.00 88 85.00 54 51.00 40 37.00 131 129.00 29 26.00 47 47.00	37         36.00         1.00           49         49.00         1.00           24         24.00         1.00           46         43.00         1.00           388         364.00         4.00           145         141.00         2.00           43         43.00         1.00           49         48.00         1.00           187         187.00         2.00           78         78.00         2.00           43         44.00         1.00           90         90.00         2.00           54         54.00         2.00           43         43.00         1.00           101         101.00         2.00           43         43.00         1.00           17         178.00         2.00           14         14.00         1.00           16         89         88.00         2.00           47         47.00         1.00           55         53.00         2.00           54         51.00         2.00           40         37.00         1.00           131         129.00         2.00 <td>37         36.00         1.00         84.50           49         49.00         1.00         11.50           24         24.00         1.00         58.00           46         43.00         1.00         38.00           388         364.00         4.00         303.49           145         141.00         2.00         43.00           43         43.00         1.00         27.74           49         48.00         1.00         3.00           187         187.00         2.00         913.40           51         51.00         2.00         89.00           78         78.00         2.00         132.25           43         44.00         1.00         69.00           90         90.00         2.00         46.00           54         54.00         2.00         60.00           101         101.00         2.00         240.25           43         43.00         1.00         46.00           k         29         27.00         1.00         43.00           177         178.00         2.00         101.50           14         14.00         1.00         <td< td=""><td>37         36.00         1.00         84.50         7.00           49         49.00         1.00         11.50         2.00           24         24.00         1.00         58.00            46         43.00         1.00         38.00            388         364.00         4.00         303.49            145         141.00         2.00         43.00         10.00           43         43.00         1.00         3.00            187         187.00         2.00         913.40         16.00           51         51.00         2.00         89.00         6.50           78         78.00         2.00         93.00         5.00           90         90.00         2.00         46.00            54         54.00         2.00         69.00         5.00           43         43.00         1.00         46.00            54         54.00         2.00         60.00            101         101.00         2.00         240.25         23.00           43         43.00         1.00         46.00</td></td<></td>	37         36.00         1.00         84.50           49         49.00         1.00         11.50           24         24.00         1.00         58.00           46         43.00         1.00         38.00           388         364.00         4.00         303.49           145         141.00         2.00         43.00           43         43.00         1.00         27.74           49         48.00         1.00         3.00           187         187.00         2.00         913.40           51         51.00         2.00         89.00           78         78.00         2.00         132.25           43         44.00         1.00         69.00           90         90.00         2.00         46.00           54         54.00         2.00         60.00           101         101.00         2.00         240.25           43         43.00         1.00         46.00           k         29         27.00         1.00         43.00           177         178.00         2.00         101.50           14         14.00         1.00 <td< td=""><td>37         36.00         1.00         84.50         7.00           49         49.00         1.00         11.50         2.00           24         24.00         1.00         58.00            46         43.00         1.00         38.00            388         364.00         4.00         303.49            145         141.00         2.00         43.00         10.00           43         43.00         1.00         3.00            187         187.00         2.00         913.40         16.00           51         51.00         2.00         89.00         6.50           78         78.00         2.00         93.00         5.00           90         90.00         2.00         46.00            54         54.00         2.00         69.00         5.00           43         43.00         1.00         46.00            54         54.00         2.00         60.00            101         101.00         2.00         240.25         23.00           43         43.00         1.00         46.00</td></td<>	37         36.00         1.00         84.50         7.00           49         49.00         1.00         11.50         2.00           24         24.00         1.00         58.00            46         43.00         1.00         38.00            388         364.00         4.00         303.49            145         141.00         2.00         43.00         10.00           43         43.00         1.00         3.00            187         187.00         2.00         913.40         16.00           51         51.00         2.00         89.00         6.50           78         78.00         2.00         93.00         5.00           90         90.00         2.00         46.00            54         54.00         2.00         69.00         5.00           43         43.00         1.00         46.00            54         54.00         2.00         60.00            101         101.00         2.00         240.25         23.00           43         43.00         1.00         46.00

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS MARCH 1, 1959 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1960 Funds Received by State Treasurer

	ی ۔					
	Members Rep. by TreasGen.			_		
CEOPCIA CHARMEN	by G			National Funds	Georgia Funds	
GEORGIA CHAPTERS	as	w	10	9	de G	7
	er	Dues	Regis- tration	E 5	8 5	Total
	ZMH		M T	ZE	D Fr	
Fort Early, Cordele	61 47	60.00 47.00	2.00 1.00	119.50	15.00 6.00	196.50
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	48	48.00	3.00	50.50 12.00		104.50 63.00
General David Blackshear, Rochelle General James Jackson, Valdosta	71	60.00	1.00	****		61.00
George Walton, Columbus	92	91.00	2.00	51.00	5.00	149.00
Gov. David Emanuel, Swainsboro	82	82.00	2.00	84.00	5.00	173.00
Gov. George W. Towns, Talbottor Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville Governor John Milledge, Dalton Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley Hanock, Sparta	20 e 28	20.00 29.00	1.00 1.00	26.00 13.00	$\frac{1.00}{2.00}$	48.00 45.00
Governor John Milledge, Dalton	55	55.00	2.00	122.50	1.00	180.50
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	70	69.00	2.00	65.00		136.00
Hanock, Sparta	19	19.00	1.00	29.00	2.00	51.00
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	55 70 17 50 36 17 68 57 42 238 68	56.00	2.00	32.50	1.00	91.50
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	17	68.00 16.00	2.00 1.00	40.00 36.00	2.00	110.00 55.00
Henry Walton, Madison	50	50.00	2.00	45.00	2.00	99.00
James Pittman, Commerce John Ball, Irwinton John Benning, Moultrie John Benson, Hartwell John Clarke, Social Circle John Floyd, Homerville	36	32.00				32.00
John Ball, Irwinton	17	17.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	24.00
John Benning, Moultrie	68	66.00	$\frac{2.00}{2.00}$	14.50	0.00	82.50
John Clarke Social Circle	42	56.00 42.00	1.00	44.00 37.50	2.00 2.00	104.00 82.50
John Floyd, Homerville	238	229.00	3.00	32.00	4.00	268.00
John Houston, Thomaston	68	68.00	2.00	1,102.00	****	1,172.00
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	68 357 28	336.00	4.00	918.85		1,258.85
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	28 82	28.00	1.00	6.00		35.00
		80.00 79.00	2.00	51.00 66.00	4.00	133.00 151.00
Lamar-LaFavette. Barnesville	34	35.00	1.00	18.00	2.00	56.00
LaGrange, LaGrange Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville Lyman Hall, Wayeross Mai Gen John Twices	103	103.00	2.00	120.00	14.00	239.00
maj. den. bonn 1 wigge,					-25000000	
Jeffersonville	34	32.00	2.00	10.50	2.00	46.50
Mary Hammond Washington,	171	173.00	3.00	116.00	7.00	299.00
Matthew Talbot Monroe	22	23.00	1.00	18.50	3.50	46.00
Metter. Metter	25	25.00	1.00	25.00	5.00	56.00
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	84	84.00	2.00	63.00		149.00
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	41	41.00	1.00	30.50	1.00	73.50
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	108	107.00	2.00	64.00 8.00	****	173.00
Ocones MeRse	25	$\frac{16.00}{25.00}$	$1.00 \\ 1.00$	53.50	10.00	25.00 89.50
Oglethorne, Columbus	98	99.00	2.00	57.95	5.00	
Oliver Morton, Gray	34	34.00	1.00	34.00	10.00	
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon Matthew Talbot, Monroe Metter, Metter Nancy Hart, Milledgeville Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald Nathaniel Macon, Macon Noble Wymberly Jones, Shellman Oconee, McRae Oglethorpe, Columbus Oliver Morton, Gray Oothcaloga Adairsville Peachtree Trail, Marietta Peter Early, Blakely Pulaski, Griffin Roanoke, Richland St. Andrews Parish, Darien	22	20.00	1.00		****	21.00
Peachtree Trail, Marietta	26	25.00	1.00	25.00 74.75		51.00
Puloski Criffin	94	45.00 82.00	1.00 2.00	50.00	1.00	121.75 $134.00$
Roanoke, Richland	36	36.00	2.00	20.00	****	58.00
St. Andrews Parish, Darien	39	40.00	2.00	40.50	6.50	89.00
Savannah, Savannah	199	199.00	2.00	396.50	15.00	
Sergeant Newton, Covington	36	36.00	1.00	28.00	1 00	65.00
Stone Castle Dawson	47	66.00 45.00	2.00 1.00	46.00 5.00	$\frac{1.00}{5.00}$	115.00 56.00
Sunbury, Winder	42	42.00	1.00	20.00	0.00	63.00
Roanoke, Richland St. Andrews Parish, Darien Savannah, Savannah Sergeant Newton, Covington Stephen Heard, Elberton Stone Castle, Dawson Sunbury, Winder Thomasville, Thomasville Thronateeska, Albany Toccoa	93	92.00	1.00	14.00	2.00	109.00
Thronateeska, Albany	105	104.00	2.00	197.00	31.50	334.50
			2.00	110.71	2.00	170.71
Tomochichi, Clarkesville Vidalia, Vidalia	61 83	62.00 85.00	2.00 3.00	89.50 87.50		
William McIntosh, Jackson	54	54.00	2.00	42.00	12.00	98.00
William McIntosh, Jackson William Marsh, LaFayette	64	64.00	2.00		****	66.00
William Witcher, Cedartown Xavier, Rome	36		1.00	20.50	****	55.50
	62		2.00	65.00	000 MG	126.00
TOTALS BY CHAPTERS	6219	6,102.00	145.00	7,699.45	302.52	14,248.97
Per Capita of Dues Transferred to Funds		(2,318.76)	488 16	1 008 36	732.24	
By Dues — Refunded		2.00	100.10	2,000.00		2.00
By Members Direct				38.14		38.14
By Junior Committee By J.A.C. Committee		777		22.50	****	5.00
By J.A.C. Committee			****	5.00	****	5.00
By Chairman— Lucy Cook Peel Fund					107.51	107.51
TOTALS	-	3.785.24	622 10	6 663 AK	Later and the second	14,424.12
		0,100.24	000.16	0,000.40	1,174.41	3,229.34
Plus: Miscellaneous Receipts  TOTAL RECEIPTS					-	17,653.46
AULIE ALLOHIL AD						-1,000.10

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

### DETAILS OF CONVENTION EXPENSE AND PRINTING AND STATIONERY

MARCH 1, 1959 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1960

\$1.858.50			Meal Ticket Sales
15 90			Pofund Hotel Rill
			Conference Registration:
0	146.00	\$	Received Prior to Feb. 28, 1959
0 284.00	138.00		Cash Received at Door
\$2,157.86			Conference Registration: Received Prior to Feb. 28, 1959 Cash Received at Door Total Receipts
6	277.76	\$2	Atlanta Biltmore—Meals
ń	15.00		Toganh McCoo Soloist Mamorial Sarvice
5	4.85		Mrs Vates Little—Conference Telegrams
*** **	10.00		Atlanta Biltmore—Meals Atlanta Biltmore—Guests Joseph McGee—Soloist Memorial Service Mrs. Yates Little—Conference Telegrams Americus Printing Co.—1,000 Place Cards,
7	12.67		300 Tickets
8	10.38		Mos I I Bobba Distform Descriptions
7	59.57		Thornton's Flowers Orabids
9	31.69		Tamporary Talent_Stenographer Services
9	68.82		Joseph Habersham—Table Decorations
9	12.99		Mrs. T. E. Stribling—Conference Expense
5	2000		Stamp & Stencil-50 Motion Cards, 500
0	13.50		Americus Printing Co.—1,000 Place Cards, 300 Tickets Bowen Press, Inc.—Conference Tickets Mrs. L. J. Bahin—Platform Decorations Thornton's Flowers—Orchids Temporary Talent—Stenographer Services Joseph Habersham—Table Decorations Mrs. T. E. Stribling—Conference Expense Stamp & Stencil—50 Motion Cards, 500 Letterheads Mrs. M. I. Hollsfield— Mrs. M. J. Hollsfield—
0	20.00		Mrs. M. J. Hollyfield— Treasurer's Financial Statement Mrs. C. R. Pendleton— 100 Tickets, Junior Members CONVENTION EXPENSE—NET COST
0 9700 00	0.70		Mrs. C. R. Pendleton—
2,166.80	6.10		CONVENTION EXPENSE NET COST
hich was pai	ce, whic	feren Y	NOTE: Does not include invoice of Kennickell Prince overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.—
hich was pai	ce, whic	feren Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Conprevious audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent)
hich was pai	ce, whic	feren Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Conprevious audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent)
hich was pai	ce, whic	feren Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Conprevious audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent)
hich was pai	ce, whic	feren Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar; todern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) Lamp and Stencil Co.—
hich was pai	ce, whic	feren Y	evering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) (Corresponding Secretary Codern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes,
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3	ce, whie	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar; todern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) Lamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3	ce, whic	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretary todern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3	ce, whic	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretary todern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent)
\$ 12.2 \$ 12.3 15.3 46.8	ce, whice	Y	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Envelopes (Regent)  300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretary Codern Letter Service—  Letters 7/15 (Regent)  Lamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Stamp Envelopes,  250 Envelopes,  400 Cards (Regent)  Lodern Letter Service—  Letters (Regent)  Letters (Regent)  Letters (Regent)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8	ce, whice	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar; odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8	ce, whice	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar; odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8	ce, whice	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar; odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 14.5 9.0 34.5	whice, whice	Y	covering 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Envelopes (Regent)  300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretary todern Letter Service—  Letters 7/15 (Regent)  tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Stamp Envelopes,  500 Envelopes,  400 Cards (Regent)  odern Letter Service—  Letters (Regent)  S.D.A.R.—  National Defense Material  Valton Printing Co.—  250 Luncheon Tickets  odern Letter Service—  Letters (Regent)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 9.0 34.5	ee, whice	¥	previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE  tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Envelopes (Regent)  300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar;  odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent)  tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Stamp Envelopes,  250 Envelopes,  400 Cards (Regent)  odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent)  S.D.A.R.—  National Defense Material  Zalton Printing Co.—  250 Luncheon Tickets  odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent)  Letters and Envelopes (Regent)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 9.0 34.5	ee, whice	¥	previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE  tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Envelopes (Regent)  300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar;  odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent)  tamp and Stencil Co.—  500 Stamp Envelopes,  250 Envelopes,  400 Cards (Regent)  odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent)  S.D.A.R.—  National Defense Material  Zalton Printing Co.—  250 Luncheon Tickets  odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent)  Letters and Envelopes (Regent)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 14.5 9.0 34.5 39.5	whice, whice	x	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— t500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar) odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material falton Printing Co.— 250 Luncheon Tiekets odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters and Envelopes (Regent) fice Supply Co.— Ledger Sheets (Treasurer)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 14.5 9.0 34.5 39.5	whice, whice	x	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— t500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar) odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material falton Printing Co.— 250 Luncheon Tiekets odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters and Envelopes (Regent) fice Supply Co.— Ledger Sheets (Treasurer)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 14.5 9.0 34.5 39.5	whice, whice	x	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— t500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar) odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material falton Printing Co.— 250 Luncheon Tiekets odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters and Envelopes (Regent) fice Supply Co.— Ledger Sheets (Treasurer)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 14.5 9.0 34.5 39.5 9.8 13.6	e, whice	Y	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretary Odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material Valton Printing Co.— 250 Luncheon Tickets odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters and Envelopes (Regent) ffice Supply Co.— Ledger Sheets (Treasurer) tamp and Stencil Co.— Stationery (Regent) Tes, M. J. Hollyfield— Forms (Treasurer)
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 14.5 9.0 34.5 39.5 9.8 13.6 17.5	whice, whice	Y	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretar) odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material falton Printing Co.— 250 Luncheon Tiekets odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters and Envelopes (Regent) ffice Supply Co.— Ledger Sheets (Treasurer) tamp and Stencil Co.— Stationery (Regent) frs. M. J. Hollyfield— Forms (Treasurer) ational Library Bindery— Scrapbook Paper (Scrapbook) lilskips—
\$ 12.2 12.3 15.3 46.8 46.8 24.5 9.0 34.5 39.5 9.8 13.6 17.5 5.4	ee, whice	Y	overing 350 Conference Programs for 1959 State Con previous audit.  PRINTING AND STATIONE tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Envelopes (Regent) 300 Information Forms (Corresponding Secretary odern Letter Service— Letters 7/15 (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— 500 Stamp Envelopes, 250 Envelopes, 400 Cards (Regent) odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) S.D.A.R.— National Defense Material Valton Printing Co.— 250 Luncheon Tickets odern Letter Service— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters (Regent) tamp and Stencil Co.— Letters and Envelopes (Regent) ffice Supply Co.— Ledger Sheets (Treasurer) tamp and Stencil Co.— Stationery (Regent) fires. M. J. Hollyfield— Forms (Treasurer) ational Library Bindery— Scrapbook Paper (Scrapbook)

To the Daughters of the American Revolution, Georgia Society, Atlanta, Georgia.

We have examined the financial accounts and records of the State Treasurer of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Georgia Society, for the period from March 1, 1960 to May 31, 1960.

The Treasurer's account is carried with the Trust Company of Georgia, Atlanta, Georgia. We traced all cash receipts into the bank account, and examined cancelled checks and other supporting evidence covering all withdrawals. The active fund accounts, exclusive of the "Reserve Fund," are combined in one bank account, and the aggregate of balances of the Funds at May 31, 1960 was found represented as follows:

Trust Company of Georgia (Checking Account):
Balance per Bank Statement—
No Outstanding Checks

\$4.873.54

During the period under review, the "Reserve Fund" earned interest in an amount of \$30.75, as follows:

Trust Company of Georgia (Savings Account):

Balance on Deposit March 1, 1960	\$2,050.30
Plus: Interest Earned May 27, 1960	30.75
Transferred from General Fund May 27, 1960	1,886.24

Balance—On Deposit May 31, 1960 \_\_\_\_\_\$3,967.29

The attached statements enumerated below, in our opinion, fairly present the financial transactions for the period under review.

Exhibit "A"-Summary of Fund Accounts.

Exhibit "B"—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, Period March 1, 1960 to May 31, 1960.

Exhibit "C"—Details of Convention Expense, and Printing and Stationery.

Respectfully,

WAITE & KENDRICK CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Atlanta, Georgia June 15, 1960 D—24—"5"

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

### SUMMARY OF FUND ACCOUNTS

### MARCH 1, 1960 TO MAY 31, 1960

	Fund Balance	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Fund Balance 5-31-60
GENERAL				0-01-00
State Dues - General Fund\$	5,786.12	\$ 222.32	\$3,508.44	\$2,500.00
Conference Registration	633.16	1,662.02	2,295.18*	
Georgia Book Plates	12.31	****	****	12.31
GEORGIA				
C. A. R	5.00	****	5.00	****
Lucy Cook Peel	1,271.47	17.12	(max)	1,288.59
McCall Genealogical Fund	968.57	.57	****	969.14
Meadow Garden	5.00	511.14	516.14	*****
State D.A.R Library	153.50	****	50.00	103.50
NATIONAL				
Tamassee School	10.00	10.00	20.00	****
Tamassee-Katherine Clark Daniel End	9.35	156.14	165.49	Colonia
Kate Duncan Smith School	10.00	5.00	15.00	
K. D. S Doris Pike White AudGym	1,137.32	32.68	1,170.00	****
Berry School		1.14	1.14	****
D. A. R. Museum	1.00		1.00	-
Helen Pouch Mem. Scholarship	****	48.00	48.00	****
Investment Trust Fund	10.00	****	10.00	****
National Defense-Dollars for Defense	5.00	****	5.00	****
TOTALS \$	10,017.80	\$2,666.13	\$7,810.39	\$4.873.54
Less: Transfers between Funds		581.08	581.08	
TOTALS (Net)\$	10,017.80	\$2,085.05	\$7,229.31	\$4,873.54

<sup>\*</sup>Note: Including \$42.32 transferred to State Dues-General Fund.

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS MARCH 1, 1960 TO MAY 31, 1960

RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD	National	State	
Contributions for:			
By Chapters	65.00		
Por Capita of Duos	9 49	2.28	i i
By Members Direct and Out-of-State Guests By Junior Committee By State Officers Club	55.00	10.00	ř.
By Junior Committee	48.00		
By State Officers Club	50.00	-	
By State Chairman Lucy Cook Peel Fund	200	16.55	
Total Contributions	221.42	28.83	250.25
State Dues-General Fund:			
State Dues Received from Chapters	19.00		
Less: Per Capita Allocated to Funds	( 5.70)		
State Dues Received from Chapters Less: Per Capita Allocated to Funds Per Capita Allocated to Registration	( 1.52)	11.78	
Miscellaneous Receipts:			
State Conference Receipts-March, 1960	1,662.02		
N.S.D.A.R.—Awards J.A.C.	3.00		
N.S.D.A.R.—Awards J.A.C. Ga. Banquet Hospitality Refund	12.00	1,677.02	
Items Paid Through State Dues Fund:			
By Member Direct on Hightower Awards	15.00		
N.S.D.A.R Good Citizen ("E" Bond)	75.00		
By Member Direct on Hightower Awards N.S.D.A.R. — Good Citizen ("E" Bond) Pres. Gen. Banquet Tickets (7)	56.00	146.00	1,834.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	-		2 085 05
			2,000.00
DISBURSEMENTS DURING PERIOD			
National Funds	1 404 00		
State Funds	71.14	1.475.23	
State Dues-General Fund:			
State Conference Expense-March, 1960	2 252 86		
Printing and Stationery	133 91		
Printing and Stationery Postage and Long Distance	20.64		
Exchange	30		
Exchange Awards—General Excellence (3) Awards—Good Citizens (6) Flowers and Badges—Washington Ga. Banquet Hospitality Fund	75.00		
Awards-Good Citizens (6)	30.00		
Flowers and Badges-Washington	55.00		
Ga. Banquet Hospitality Fund	100.00		
Honorary Regent's Bar	40.35		
Auditing-1959-60	100.00		
D.A.R. Flag	111.24		
Auditing—1959-60 D.A.R. Flag Contribution—K.D.S. Doris White	111.21		
A. G. Fund Contribution—Meadow Garden Transfer to Reserve Fund (Savings)	31.54		
Contribution—Meadow Garden	500.00		
Transfer to Reserve Fund (Savings)	1,886.24	5,337.08	
Items Paid Through State Dues Fund:	201 TO 101 TO 101		
Hightower Awards N.S.D.A.R. Award—"E" Bond Banquet Tickets—Washington (13)	230.00		
N.S.D.A.R. Award-"E" Bond	75.00		
Banquet Tickets-Washington (13)	104.00		
Refund Banquet Ticket (1)	8.00	417.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		************	7,229.31
EVORCE OF DICHURS WITH AND			
EXCESS OF DISBURSEMENTS OVER RECEIPTS Plus: Bank Balance, March 1, 1960			
BALANCE-Cash in Bank, May 31, 1960			
was or them in round, may or, 1000			1,010.01

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

### DETAILS OF CONVENTION EXPENSE, AND PRINTING AND STATIONERY MARCH 1, 1960 TO MAY 31, 1960

### STATE CONVENTION EXPENSE - MARCH 1960

### RECEIPTS-

Paper Corsages Sold		38.50
Per Capita-From Dues		1.52
Registration at Conference	***************	113.00
Received Prior to March 1, 1960:		
Per Capita—From Dues	488.16	
Registration		633.16
Marine The Control of		
Total Receipts		2,295.18
EXPENSES—		
DeSoto Hotel-Meals (3)	1,612.68	
DeSoto Hotel—Guests (8)	158.29	
DeSoto Hotel—Tea for Pages	41.81	
Mrs. Lowry Axley-Platform Decorations	40.00	
General Specialties-Conf. Badges	18.78	
Corsage Committee-Corsages	108.42	
Mrs. T. E. Stribling-Pres. General Gift	8.74	
Mrs. Robert V. Burgess-Pages Letters	2.35	
Mrs. Robert V. Burgess-Candles	3.60	
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees-Magazine Breakfast (6)	7.50	
Kelly Girl Service—Typist	16.65	
The Madisonian-Ballots	7.73	
A. B. C. Sign CoRibbons for Pages	12.50	
Bilskips-700 Tickets & Name Cards	15.45	
Mrs. M. J. Hollyfield-Treas. Fin. Statement	22.50	
Kennickel Ptg. Co350 Conf. Programs	119.48	
Modern Letter Service-250 Copies 4 Page Resolutions	17.75	
39th Street Florist-Carnations Memorial Service	38.63	2,252.86
BALANCE-Transferred to General (Dues) Fund		42.32

### PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Kennickel Ptg. Co.—Plain Bond—Regent, Tuthill\$	3.71
Americus Ptg. CoStationery-Regent, Merritt	49.84
-Stationery-Cor. Secty., Buchanan	50.01
-Ga. Banquet Tickets	3.09
Mrs. Sam Merritt-Postage-Regent	25.00
-MimeoRegent	1.55
-Envelopes-Regent	71
TOTAL \$	133.91

### STATE HONOR ROLL

### MARCH 1, 1959 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1960

### (Alphabetical as to Chapters)

### Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Chairman

Abraham Baldwin Adam Brinson Andrew Houser Atlanta Augusta Bainbridge Baron DeKalb Benjamin Hawkins Bonaventure Brier Creek Brunswick Button Gwinnett Captain Thomas Cobb Colonel John McIntosh Colonel William Candler Colonel William Few Commodore Richard Dale Dorothy Walton Elijah Clarke Elizabeth Marlow Fielding Lewis Fort Early General Daniel Stewart General David Blackshear George Walton Governor David Emanuel Governor George W. Towns Governor John Milledge Hancock

Hannah Clarke

Hawthorne Trail

Hawkinsville

Henry Walton

John Ball John Benson John Clarke John Floyd John Houston Joseph Habersham Knox-Conway LaGrange Lamar-LaFayette Lyman Hall Major General John Twiggs Mary Hammond Washington Metter Nancy Hart Nathaniel Abney Nathaniel Macon Oconee Oglethorpe Oliver Morton Peachtree Trail Peter Early Savannah Sergeant Newton Stephen Heard Stone Castle Thomasville Thronateeska Toccoa Tomochichi Vidalia William McIntosh

### STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY

Xavier

William Witcher

### Mrs. J. Laurence McCord

Two chapters are in the process of organizing; one at Hiawassee, Mrs. Pauline McConnell, organizing regent; one in West End, Atlanta, Mrs. Milton Davis, organizing regent.

One new chapter was organized by authorization at St. Simons Island, named Fort Frederica Chapter, on April 16, 1960. Mrs. E. W. Ellis was elected regent.

The ground work has been laid for a new chapter in Camden County, which should materialize during the next administration.

### STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR

### Mrs. Ben I. Thornton

At the Round Table Discussion meeting in Macon it was my privilege to explain to the chapter representatives the State So-

ciety's new project of copying the lineage papers of deceased and inactive members. The lineage forms to be used for this project were distributed at the October Board of Management meeting in Augusta. An accurate number of these completed lineage forms cannot be made since some chapters sent their lineage forms to the State Archives and to the genealogical room of the Mary Hammond Washington Library in Macon, and several chapters are still working on this project.

Hawkinsville Chapter reported the largest number of completed lineage forms—250 in all. Stephen Heard, Henry Walton, Toccoa, Abraham Baldwin, Thronateeska, Benjamin Hawkins, and General Daniel Stewart chapters have completed copying lineage forms

for all deceased and inactive members.

Index cards for new members and cards showing membership changes have been received from all chapters except one. The State Registrar's membership files are 99 per cent completed for this year.

Much correspondence has been carried on by this office to keep the work in order (378 pieces of mail). The contact with chapters has been most pleasant and the response to requests most gratifying. My sincere thanks to the chapters for such splendid cooperation and for the privilege of serving you under our capable State Regent.

I wish, also, to thank the State Society for rebinding two books of application papers in the Registrar General's office in my honor.

### STATE HISTORIAN

### Mrs. Frank F. Faulk

May I take this opportunity to thank you for the cooperation which I have received this year. Seventy-six Chapter Reports indicate marked interest and show many outstanding achievements in all projects outlined by the Historian General.

Continued interest has resulted in placing 13 Historic Markers; three by John Floyd Chapter, 'The First Court in Clinch County, Georgia," "The Bethany Baptist Church," and "Fort Dearborn"; a marker placed by Stephen Heard Chapter on the Courthouse lawn at Elberton; one honoring Colonel Nelson Tift, founder of Albany, by the Thronateeska Chapter, on the courthouse lawn; three markers placed by LaGrange Chapter—one of these honoring Benjamin Hawkins at Franklin, Georgia; and one replaced by Bonaventure Chapter.

The graves of six Revolutionary soldiers have been marked and 19 located. Markers have been placed on two Revolutionary soldiers' graves and eight located for future marking. The graves of two Daughters of Revolutionary soldiers and one real Daugh-

ter have been marked.

Graves of 35 D.A.R. members have been honored and marked. Two original documents and 36 books valued at \$40.00 were given to the Repository of Americana and \$27.00 donated to the fund.

Chapters have held outstanding Historical observances with 151 anniversaries of famous men; 115 famous events and three programs honoring famous women. Programs for adults, 139. For children, 34, with films, lectures, scrapbooks, bulletin boards and posters featured.

Sixty-six Historical Tours reported for adults and 50 for children. Constitution Week was extensively observed with proclamations

issued by the Governor and many City Mayors. Six hundred flags reported sold by one C.A.R. and D.A.R. Chapter on Constitution

Day.

Special emphasis was placed on the birthday of George Washington. The Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta Journal, and many other papers were requested to stress this important event in 1960, and all complied with stories, editorials, and pictures,

Proclamations were issued by Governor Vandiver and 44 City Mayors in Georgia designating February as American History Month. Many chapters reported efforts toward making this a legal annual observance.

Pulaski Chapter gave a \$25.00 bond to the outstanding History student. Many other chapters gave cash awards amounting to \$230.00 to pupils in white and Negro schools. History Certificates reported, 160; medals, 152.

reported, 160; medals, 152.

Twenty-nine hundred American History Month stickers have been bought and distributed. Window displays, 24; 11 chapters held open house; six had speaker's committees speaking to 11 groups.

History of Jones County and Thomas County have been donated by two chapters to National Archives. Reported by chapters, 204 county histories sold.

Signatures of the first Governors and their wives of the newly added States of Alaska and Hawaii were secured and sent by

Thronateeska Chapter to the Historian General.

All chapters have done fine work, but we especially commend those already mentioned and the following as outstanding: Joseph Habersham, Peter Ealy, Benjamin Hawkins, Baron DeKalb, Fort Early, Commodore Richard Dale, Tomochichi, Brunswick, Vidalia, Henry Walton, Oglethorpe, Cuthbert, George Walton, Button Gwinnett, Thomasville, Elijah Clarke, Adam Brinson, Oliver Morton, and Oconee chapters.

Your State Historian has ben the guest speaker at seven chapter

meetings and attended five dedications of historic markers.

The award for locating and marking the most Revolutionary soldiers' graves was won by Roanoke Chapter.

### STATE LIBRARIAN

### Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn

Georgia members show an increasing awareness and interest in library work. Thirty-seven chapters report a total of \$1,247.40 contributed.

Chapters continue to spend most of their time and money locally. A number of chapters take as a project the making and staffing of a special genealogical record and reference room for their local libraries. Many man hours are contributed in rebinding lineage books, copying valuable records, and in making microfilm. Chapters keep libraries and schools supplied with the D.A.R. Magazine and Manual for Citizenship, while members donate books, present book reviews for the public, set up window displays of good books, and serve on local library boards. D.A.R. members check local school libraries for books on National Defense blacklist. Three chapters sent books to the Merchant Marine Library at Norfolk, Virginia. One chapter made a large contribution to the town's schools to buy American history books for their libraries. A total of \$984.60 went for local work.

\$83.00 was spent for our National D.A.R. Library. In addition,

Georgia chapters contributed \$62.50 for National's Special Rebinding Fund. One chapter purchased office equipment. Eight chapters reported having talks on "Our D.A.R. Library." Five books and four pamphlets were sent to the National D.A.R. Library.

Chapters report spending \$117.30 for our State Library work. Two books, one pamphlets, and a great deal of microfilmed ma-

terial was sent to Rhodes Memorial.

The State Librarian's award of \$5.00, given to the chapter doing the most outstanding work for our D.A.R. Libraries, is made to Thronateeska Chapter. The State Librarian's award of \$5.00, given to the chapter making the largest contribution to the special Library Rebinding Fund goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter. The Porter Trophy, for outstanding local library work, is awarded to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

The following list has been sent to the National D.A.R. Library:

#### Books-

- 1. History of Thomas County, Georgia, from the time of DeSoto to the Civil War. W. Irvin McIntyre, Vol. 1, 1923.
- 2. As I Remember Them—John Hughes Reynolds and Mary Turnley Reynolds, Rubyn R. Ogburn, 1949.
  - 3. Roosevelt and Warm Springs, Turnley Walker.
- Proceedings of the Georgia State Society of the N.S.D.A.R., 1958-1959.
  - 5. The Young Family in Georgia. A.C. Felton.

#### Pamphlets—

- 1. LaBoon-Foster Family History. Margaret E. LaBoon, 1958.
- 2. Georgia Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 2, 1959. Marie S. Wood.
- 3. Excavations at Kolomoki Mounds—Season II—1950. Excavations at Kolomoki Mounds—Season II and IV. Excavations at
- 4. History of Metter Missionary Church. The following list has been sent to Rhodes Memorial:
  - 1. The Papers of John C. Calhoun, Vol. 1.
  - Colonial Surry—John Bennett Boddie.
  - 3. History of Metter Missionary Church.

### STATE CURATOR

### Mrs. Frank G. Binford

Fifty-eight chapters answered the State Museum Chairman's questionnaire. The chapter chairmen reported the following: 20 chapters had museum programs; 10 chapters showed slides of the D.A.R. Museum; 300 museum folders distributed; 500 post cards sold, and \$119.00 contributed to the Museum Fund.

The Sara Morrow Trophy was presented to Thronateeska Chapter at State Conference, for the Georgia chapter making the outstanding gift to the D.A.R. Museum in Washington. The gift was an old silver and pressed glass condimental set which had been used at Monticello, the home of Thomas Jefferson.

The State Chairman's award of \$10.00 was given to Thronateeska Chapter for the best report, and John Houston Chapter received the \$5.00 award for the largest contribution to the Museum Fund.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS NATIONAL COMMITTEES

### AMERICAN INDIANS

### Mrs. Harry M. Dixon

Interest in the American Indian has continued during the past year with good reports from 51 chapters. Letters in duplicate with report blanks and descriptive leaflets of St. Mary's School and Bacone College were sent each chapter in September. Reports show: cash to Bacone, \$97.00; St. Mary's, \$122.50; General Fund, \$126.00; total, \$345.50. Clothing valued at \$648.68 to Bacone; \$744.98 to St. Mary's; total, \$1,393.66. Eight boxes, no value given; 2 boxes

linens; 13 boxes jewelry and beads.

Programs consisted of outstanding speakers and films. Indian music and poetry used by 16 chapters; Indian artifacts displayer; exhibits in store window; village scene as decoration at luncheon; dramatization used and costumes; 4 books reviewed; 9 radio programs; 4 sites to be marked; 104 inches of publicity sent Chairman, not including nine pictures; historical marker to Benjamin Hawkins, Indian Agent, unveiled by LaGrange Chapter with notable speakers, newspaper and radio publicity. Valuable map on Historical Trailways given local library by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; newspaper of 1825 given State Archives by William McIntosh Chapter; 6 hand-made dolls sent St. Mary's by Sergeant Newton Chapter; 3 books sent to National Library by Peter Early Chapter; excellent scrapbook made by Thronateeska Chapter; 16 chapters made from one to eight tours. Cash award for best all round work—a tie between Thronteeska and Atlanta chapters—cash award to each; for best local work—cash award to LaGrange Chapter.

The Chairman visited four chapters and regretted not being able

to accept all invitations.

### AMERICAN MUSIC

### Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher

It is interesting to note from the reports, even though two-thirds of the chapters gave at least one musical program during the year, only a third of them observed National Music Week. Except for a shortage of pianos by many chapters would have had more music at their meetings. Practically every chapter used American Music at their meetings.

American Music was presented in many forms, such as artists giving papers or illustrated talks, and performing themselves. Students give their time at chapter meetings and at schools. Recordings were used where there were no pianos; essay contests at

school and broadcasting programs over the radio.

More interest has been given to Organizing Chapter ensembles, group singing, and the entire membership of many chapters enjoy singing folk music, religious, Stephen Foster Ballads and our own Georgia State songs.

As a whole, I believe more interest is being taken today in

promoting American Music, because you have encouraged contemporary musicians who have given their time and talent on many occasions. The use of their compositions is becoming more widely spread among the chapters.

Clippings and pictures were mailed to the National Chairman for the National Scrapbook, and papers for the National file of Musical Programs. Papers were also mailed to the State Chairman

Several Georgians will attend Congress and sing with the National Chorus.

### AMERICANISM AND D.A.R. MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

### Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzky, Sr.

"Faith of our Fathers-Living Still!" And it is, as evidenced by work accomplished in Americanism reports. But the challenge daily grows greater, so let us not slacken our vigilance. Two of the most important goals which we should set for ourselves, individually and collectively, are firmly implanting American History in the minds of our school children.

Our Americanism Medal will soon be two years old. Peter Early Chapter preserved two medals this year; the Bonaventure Chapter recipient's medal was presented by our State Regent. The State Chairman of this Committee regretted her inability to accept Mrs. Shearouses's kind invitation to present this medal. Albany was the proud donor of two medals-Thronateeska and Commodore Richard Dale chapters. The Nancy Hart Chapter presented our medal to Mr. Salvo Mangiafico for his outstanding work with foreign students— a most intensive program which nets countless dedicated Americans as a result of his vast scope and knowledge of American principles and ideals. They are not permitted to speak in any language except English, in and out of classes, in an effort to more earnestly Americanize them. He is known internationally also. Indeed, it was most difficult to decide between two recipients this year, and as a result. Bonaventure Chapter will receive \$5.00 for her recipient for teaching and influencing the largest number of white and colored school children and citizens, and runner-up Nancy Hart Chapter, \$5.00, for honoring one who spends his life moulding lives of new foreign students into those patterned as our glorious Revolutionary patriots would have wished.

Sixty-two chapters reported; 26 worked with foreign born, native whites, Negroes, Family Services, Travelers' Aid (\$17.70), and two D.A.R. members worked on colored YWCA Board; 3 awards given Naturalization Schools; four members taught in Naturalization Schools; numerous members attended Naturalization Court; 6 C.A.R.'s attended; 14 chapters reported Immigration Act Study; 435 American Flags; 135 Flag Codes; 387 Welcome Cards; 50 pamphlets, "You Are an American"; new Citizen letters, Welcome Card and Flag Codes, with Manual and small flag in packets, given naturalized citizens in two Courts; 6,525 hours volunteer hospital and therapy work from four chapters; 7 chapters contributed \$12.00 to O. T.; 10 receptions and teas given new citizens and seven reported assisting them to vote and 16 chapters invited them to church, homes, and historical spots; 6 Americanism Medals presented (\$16.50) to Americans cited for outstanding individual accomplishments for better American citizenship; 45 Good Citizenship Medals (\$45.00) with 12 Posters (\$3.00); 35 Good Citizen

Pins-senior high school girls (\$26.25); 896 books (of which 11 new ones given as memorials); 7 volumes of records bound: 839 magazines placed; 85 programs on Americanism given; 30 talks by State Officers and Chairmen and local Chairmen on Americanism; 48 TV programs, 161/2 hours (valued at \$2,075); 176 radio, 26 hours (valued at \$778.50); 17 chapters reported Window Display during Constitution Week; 12 chapters used films and slides; 33 pictures and 2,880 inches of Americanism work; for overall Americanism work, a total of \$757.08 spent, which includes \$25.00 given to a student from India. One chapter reported transporting 18-year-olds to register in city and county; certificates presented each; one chapter reported a native of London, Michael Whiteside, in the process of applying for citizenship, gave his own reasons for desiring American citizenship, resulted in good publicity creating widespread interest in others in surrounding counties who may become American citizens; chapters evidenced their faith in America by an awareness of the theme "Faith of our Fathers-Living Still": letters to retail merchants to display flags on Washington's birthday: display on Naturalization at one library; several reported decorated cars in Armed Forces Day Parade; letters and wires sent Senators regarding Connally Amendment, McCarran-Walter Act, and others; one 15-minute (TV) program on "Our Living Constitution," furnished by Georgia Teachers College at Statesboro, viewed by 250,000 persons (these figures given by Station).

My warm personal thanks to that very capable Chairman of the D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship Sub-Committee, without whose untiring efforts and hard work this report would not be possible.

### SUB-COMMITTEE-D.A.R. MANUALS

### Mrs. George B. Shearouse, Jr.

Letters were sent to 90 Chapter Regents and D.A.R. Manual Chairmen in November with report blanks attached. The Chairmen were requested to place special emphasis on Manuals to be placed in schools, libraries, and most important, those to be given to new citizens of the U.S.A. A letter, with the above letter enclosed, was sent to the Vice-Chairmen and to Mrs. E. O. Scharnitzky, Sr., State Chairman, Americanism and D.A.R. Manuals. Included was a notice of the new postage charge in excess of 25 Manuals.

Sixty-two chapters reported a gain of 39 chapters over last year. The total report for the State is as follows: 1,640 Manuals for Citizenship placed, of that 1,008 was given to G.I. brides, new citizens, etc.; 131 placed in schools, total sales was \$36,25. There was 1,744 inches of newspaper publicity, valued at \$2,162.56; 19 radio programs, valued at \$325.00; and six TV programs, valued at \$475.00. There were 16 schools using the Manuals as a textbook in classroom work, including one Spanish Class.

Mr. Salvio Mangiafico, of Milledgeville, is using the D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship exclusively in his work with the foreign born students at Georgia State College for Women and surrounding areas.

Large numbers of D.A.R. members attended Naturalization Courts and furnished speakers on many occasions. They gave out flags, flag codes, copies of the Constitution of the United States, songs, and other momento following the ceremonies.

Vice-Chairmen reporting for their districts were Mrs. Park

Lee Hay, Macon; Mrs. E. W. Ellis, St. Simons Island; Mrs. J. B. B. Burch, Thomasville; Mrs. J. E. Rowe, Jr., Columbus; Mrs. C. B. Plexico, Gainesville; and Mrs. John L. Barner, Athens.

Mrs. J. E. Rowe, Sr., reported the largest number of Manuals placed, with Mrs. E. W. Ellis reporting the second largest number.

My personal thanks go to these chairmen and to Mrs. E. O. Scharnitzky, Sr., for her untiring efforts on my behalf.

### APPROVED SCHOOLS

### Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick

Seventy-nine chapters reported an active Chapter Chairman, and 40 chapters listed the Approved Schools work in their budgets. Total cashTotal cash contributions sent through the State Treasurer amounted to \$7,802.07. Three chapters sent direct to the school of their choice a total of \$470.89; 366 boxes sent with valuation of \$10,596.97, weighing 3,779 pounds and a shipping cost of \$368.66.

The scholarship funds continue to be the primary interest of the chapters; nine chapters donated to the funds at Kate Duncan Smith; 56 chapters to Tamassee; and eight chapters to Berry. The total cash contribution for complete or partial scholarships amounted to \$3,590.92.

By Resolution at the Fall Board meeting the chapters allocated the six cents per capita for Kate Duncan Smith Approved School to be used as a nucleus for gifts to be used in the construction of the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. This gift to be marked in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Tuthill, on the wall of the building. As of February 1, \$1,122.94 has been donated. By resolution also the six cents per capita for Tamassee D.A.R. School has been allocated for the establishment of a new scholarship endowment fund to be known as the Kathryn Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship; \$1,117.21 has been contributed by the chapters as of February 1.

Chapters reported special gifts and offerings for special occasions and visits by chapter members; 65 chapter reported programs presented on the Schools; five chapters showed the slides; three chapters reported excerpts read at the monthly meetings from the Tamassee Sun Dial and Kate Duncan Smith Newssheet. One chapter included items of interest on the Schools in a local weekly newspaper and on TV broadcasts. One chapter listed all Approved Schools in the chapter directory. Memorial gifts made by three chapters to Tamassee. The briefness of this report by no means minimizes the outstanding work done by all the chapters. The interest and enthusiasm has been most gratifying. All contributions, great and small, has made this an outstanding year.

The State Chairman's award for outstanding work for the Berry Schools goes to the Baron DeKalb Chapter with the John Houston Chapter receiving honorable mention.

The Kate Latham Dykes Cup is presented to the John Houston Chapter, with Joseph Habersham Chapter in second place.

Listed are the 42 chapters who completed all the requirements for the Hightower Award so generously given by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary State Regent.

### HIGHTOWER AWARD TO CHAPTERS

- 1. Commodore Richard Dale
- 2. Thronateeska
- 3. Atlanta
- 4. Joseph Habersham
- 5. Bainbridge
- 6. Peter Early
- 7. Abraham Baldwin
- 8. Tomochichi
  9. Captain Thomas Cobb
- 10. Button Gwinnett
- 11. George Walton
- 12. Fort Early
- 13. Benjamin Hawkins
- 14. Governor John Milledge
- 15. Hawthorne Trail Chapter
- 16. Dorothy Walton
- 17. Baron DeKalb
- 18. Colonel William Few
- 19. Stephen Heard Chapter
- 20. Nathaniel Abney Chapter
- 21. Governor Treutlen
- 22. Hawkinsville
- 23. LaGrange
- 24. Henry Walton

- 25. Andrew Houser
- 26. Fielding Lewis
- 27. Metter
- 28. Nancy Hart
- 29. Oconee
- 30. General Daniel Stewart
- 31. Hannah Clarke Chapter
- 32. Bonaventure Chapter
- 33. Lachlan McIntosh
- 34. Savannah
- 35. John Clarke
- 36. Governor David Emanuel
- 37. Brier Creek
- 38. Governor George W. Towns
- 39. John Houston
- 40. Toccoa
- 41. Lyman Hall

### OUTSTANDING CHAPTERS RECEIVING EXTRA AWARDS:

- 1. John Houston
- 2. Joseph Habersham

### CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace Senior State President

### (See C.A.R. Section)

### CONSERVATION COMMITTEE Mrs. Henry J. Carswell

Out of eighty-eight (88) chapters in the state, I have received the reports from seventy-seven (77); forty-three (43) chapters had Conservation programs; twenty-one (21) had speakers; twelve (12) showed films and slides; members of eight (8) chapters visited State Conservation projects; four (4) chapters had TV and Radio programs and ninety (90) spot announcements; six (6) chapters report Conservation field trips; seventeen (17) chapters studied Conservation legislation; fourteen (14) chapters wrote Congressmen, Senators, Legislators, and Councilmen; thirty-nine (39) chapters studied Soil and Water Conservation, including Water Pollution; twenty-six (26) chapters show 41 acres grassed, 78,358 acres reforested, 220,806 acres reclaimed through terracing and reforestation, 35 miles drainage ditches, 215 acres of ponds, 78,358 acres protected with fire breaks; trees planted, 25,105,285; of these, 25,064,893 were seedlings; 350 trees were planted along roadsides and 553 in public parks; 708 shrubs and 4,427 bulbs planted; 674 members are feeding birds; five (5) acres were planted for them; 1,630 pounds of seed used; nine members have put out feed for other wildlife amounting to 560 pounds; 44,700 acres were reported posted against wildlife slaughter.

Through D.A.R. effort, two parks were established as wildlife areas and four towns have been designated as bird sanctuaries. Highway signs, so stating, have been placed on leading roads into

some of these towns. In one town an ordinance was passed requiring that cats must be belled.

Conservation is taught in the schools and 13 contests have been held among the youth organizations, two medals and \$13.00 have

been awarded to contestants.

11,000 Conservation stamps have been sold. Chapters have worked with State and Federal Conservationists. One chapter reports 150 entrants in a state-wide contest, winning first and second places in the county, and second in the state. TV programs and spot announcements, window displays and posters have publicized Conservation. Books and pamphlets were placed in schools, libraries, and youth clubs.

\$62.50 was given toward landscaping the gounds at D.A.R. Head-quarters; 10,000 quail and 50 turkeys were hatched and released, three ponds stocked, 78,358 acres reforsted, and 1,981 acres of permanent pastures.

Soil from Alaska and Hawaii was added to that of the other 48 states around the roots of the Liberty Tree ond the campus of GSCW at Milledgeville.

### D.A.R. GOOD CITIZENS

### Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

Reports from 80 chapters showed that 205 Good Citizens were sponsored. All received certificates and 177 pins were ordered.

Sudy Vance, a student at Griffin High School, who was sponsored by Pulaski Chapter, was named as the State D.A.R. Good Citizen. She received the State Winner Good Citizen pin and a \$100.00 bond presented on behalf of the National Society at the State Conference in Savannah. Mrs. William A. Becker, past President General, under whose administration the Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, as it was then called, was initiated, made the presentation at the "Accent on Youth" luncheon.

The essay and questionnaire of the State Winner were entered in the contest to select a National winner.

District winners who received a \$5.00 award from the State Society, are as follows: Northwestern District, Carol Ann Thayer, Atlanta, Baron DeKalb Chapter; Northeastern District, Rita Lee, Elberton, Stephen Heard Chapter; Central District, Jenny Pennington, Mathews, John Wilson Chapter; Southern District, Dorothy Jeanne Barrow, Coolidge, Thomasville Chapter; Southeastern District, Anita Poppell, Patterson, Lyman Hall Chapter; Southwestern District, Susan Layfield, Columbus, Button Gwinnett Chapter; George Walton, and Oglethorpe chapters.

The State Chairman award of \$5.00 to the chapter sponsoring the largest number of Good Citizens was won by Lyman Hall Chapter with 19 Good Citizens. Runners-up were Joseph Habersham

and Cherokee chapters who sponsored 16 girls each.

### D.A.R. MAGAZINE

### Mrs. S. M. Page Rees

As State Chairman, D.A.R. Magazine, I wish to thank all Chapter Regents, Chairmen, and members of Georgia's 88 chapters for their fine cooperation in making outstanding figures for Georgia during the past two years. With justifiable pride, I submit the following report for this year: a total of 1,553 subscriptions, re-

ported to me by the Chairmen, I believe is 325 over our assigned quota of 1,228. Of these chapters, 74 made or exceeded the 20 per cent Honor Roll requirements, an increase of five over last year. The chapters responded 100 per cent.

Chapter reports disclosed many instances of initiative—a magazine poster made and displayed at meetings, program articles submitted to Magazine Editor, various ways of gaining and holding subscrip-

tions-all gained interest and subscriptions.

All this you accomplished. However, with some persistence, even more could be achieved. In March we resume all committee programs, and September is a late beginning for any phase of our D.A.R. projects. Let's not be apathetic about subscriptions, getting new subscriptions, and renewals. Let's have a "Every Member a Subscriber" drive. Two dollars—thus invested could be very rewarding to us as members, citizens, or private individuals. Subscribe now, and take time through the year to read and learn about your National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, in all its intimate phases and traditional forms as well as the broader categories. This magazine is our guide and reference, the official instrument of the National Society for carrying out its objectives—Historic, Patriotic, Educational, with well-timed articles to serve as media for alerting us to safeguard these objectives from insidious intents to destroy tradition, and eventually law and order.

Place subscriptions now, or give your magazine to be placed where it may be a factor in counteracting sly deriding remarks of malcontents. Place it in libraries—city and school, classrooms, homes, where the youth of today, less disciplined than in the formative years of our country, and exposed to indoctrination, in school and out, may realize that the American way of life, begun with our founding fathers, has endured through the years, and

with their help, God willing, will continue to endure.

The following awards are made with pride and pleasure: for the greatest number of subscriptions per capita, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; for being first to meet quota plus an extra 50 per cent of quota, to the Peter Early Chapter; within membership of 1-52, to the Thronateska Chapter; membership 53 and over, to Governor George W. Towns Chapter; within membership 1-52, to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; membership 53 and over, for the finalists within their categories, the Bainbridge Chapter, the Roanoke Chapter, the Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter, the Commodore Dichard Dale Chapter, and the Vidalia Chapter.

### D.A.R. MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

### Mrs. John C. Holton

Early in September, letters containing full information regarding the work of this committee, were mailed to each Chapter Regent. This letter also mentioned the increased rate for ads, which was passed by National Board in June, 1959. I also asked that each Regent send me the name of her Chairman for Advertising. Of the 88 chapters, only 14 responded to this request.

Follow-up communications were mailed in January to all chapters not heard from previously, and 57 chapters have cooperated, the ads ranging from \$342.50, to the \$7.50 ones—minimum for Honor

Roll requirements.

For the fourth year, Baron DeKalb Chapter, with \$342.50, wins the \$5.00 prize offered by the Chairman for the chapter securing

more ads, and sending the most money to the Magazine. Other chapters deserving honorable mention are: Peter Early, \$163.00; Toccoa, \$150.00; Xavier, \$106.00; Nancy Hart, \$100.00; and Thronateska, \$250.00.

Other chapters deserving special mention were: Hawkinsville, \$75.00; Atlanta, \$50.00; General Daniel Stewart, \$40.00; Abraham Baldwin, \$40.00; Savannah, \$40.00; Adam Brinson, \$25.00; Cherokee, \$22.50; Tomochichi, \$15.00; Brunswick, \$15.00; Metter, \$15.00; LaGrange, \$15.00; John Floyd, \$10.00; Augusta, \$10.00; Major General John Twiggs, \$10.00; and Thomasville, \$10.00.

Those chapters sending \$7.50 ads were: Vidalia, Saint Andrews Parish, Commodore Richard Dale, Stone Castle, Henry Walton, Colonel William Candler, Stephen Heard, John Houston, Roanoke, Governor George W. Towns, William Witcher, John Ball, Nathaniel Macon, Fort Early, Governor David Emnauel, William McIntosh, Brunswick, Peachtree Trail, Mary Hammond Washington, Brier Creek, Joseph Habersham, Altamaha, Captain John Wilson, Hannah Clarke, Button Gwinnett, Governor John Milledge, Nathaniel Abney, George Walton, Lyman Hall, Oliver Morton, Captain Thomas Cobb, Oconee, Andrew Houser, Oglethorpe, Benjamin Hawkins, John Clarke, Bainbridge, Bonaventure, and Elijah Clarke, making a total of \$1.814.50.

I appreciate the loyal cooperation, and consideration all chapters have given this cause for the past four years and only hope for their continued support in advertising—not only their cities, but our great State of Georgia.

### D.A.R. MUSEUM

### Mrs. Frank G. Binford

(See Report of State Curator)

### THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory

Georgia Daughters have indicated their love and loyalty to The Flag of the United States of America by example and precept. By cooperating with the National Society in promoting a Flag Conscious America they have revealed their respect and reverence for Old Glory. An increased number have encouraged communities, churches, business houses, schools, and organizations to have Flag Exhibits, Flag Programs, distribute Flag literature, and display the Stars and Stripes on patriotic days. Many Societies have postponed the purchasing of the 50-Star Flag until usable.

In September, the Chairman sent letters to all Regents and Chairmen outlining National and State objectives with a copied letter of the National Chairman and a questionnaire enclosed. Questionnaires were mailed again in January. Chairman spoke to one chapter on the Flag; made a radio broadcast on Flag Day; and answered all letters and questions pertaining to Flag Etiquette and Procedure.

Chapters reported the following activities: 12 large flags and three flag poles presented chapters and other organizations; 903 small flags to New Citizens and Naturalization Courts and other groups; 19 studied Flag Code; 1,967 Flag Codes distributed to various groups; 32 corrections were made in improper display of the Flag; 42 Flag programs given at chapter meetings and 28 Flag

programs given to other groups; 52 Flag articles and 16 pictures in newspapers; 72 radio programs and spot announcements with number not reported; five TV programs; 80 gave Pledge to Flag at each meeting and 57 sang National Anthem, while several sang America; 72 reported general display of Flag on Patriotic Days; 66 reported Flag raising ceremonies at schools (number given was 246); 42 reported members displayed Flag on Patriotic Days (number not given); 18 reported letters written as requested by National Defense Office; one chapter sent 532 letters—total 564; 42 distributed Flag literature to members and other groups; 41 Flag exhibits displayed at strategic places; four showed Flag films; seven reported Flag Quiz, Flag Etiquette given at meetings. Special projects were: floats in parades, essay contests on History of Flag with awards presented, receptions honoring New Citgizens; Flags sold; 98 Flags in stands given; two members printed The Flags that had flown over Georgia on large Historical Map of Georgia and presented it to a library at chapter ceremony; two Flags which had flown over National Capitol displayed; one presented to a chapter; Flags checked at Polls and a Flag burning ceremony held.

Chairman's award of \$10.00 judged by a committee of three was won by Thronateeska Chapter; Baron DeKalb and Stephen Heard chapters tied for second place; Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, third place; and honorable mention to Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.

The Chairman wishes to thank the 88 chapters who made her report 100 per cent.

### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

### Mrs. Wallace Harris

Thirty-seven chapters responded with some form of Genealogical work this year. A total of 2,553 typed pages resulted. Four volumes were bound for Washington and four for State Archives. The Chairman's award for the greatest number of typed pages of source material goes to the Thronateeska Chapter, and the second place winner was the Hawkinsville Chapter; 722 Genealogical forms have been filled out for the National Genealogical Chairman's project and are credited as two typed pages each. Hawkinsville Chapter led with 165 forms. Several chapters sent the forms in duplicate. These duplicate copies have been bound in a single volume for our State Archives. The other forms were microfilmed before forwarding to Washington. Additional chapters report they are at work on this project.

Contributions were sent in for Bibliographical Index Fund.

The cooperation with the State Microfilming Program has been outstanding. The Macon chapters are commended for their work in collecting historic records for microfilming at Mercer University during the summer. Much valuable research material has been added to our State Archives this year.

I wish to express my gratitude to Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director of the State Department of Archives and History, and her staff for their assistance. Especially do I thank Mrs. Edna Lackey

for help in compiling this report.

My deepest thanks to each chapter who has so faithfully carried on this phase of our work. It has been a rewarding experience to have had the privilege of serving under Mrs. Tuthill. I appreciate the opportunity she so graciously gave me during her term as State Regent.

### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

### Mrs. Wallace Harris

### 1959-1960

ALBANY—COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER 135 Original Documents given to Georgia Department of and History.	Arch	ives
1 Microfilmed Reel of Church and Private Records.		
ALBANY—THRONATEESKA CHAPTER		
Albany Baptist Church Records1 Volume Miscellaneous Records1 Volume 1 Microfilm Reel—Early Days of Albany and Dougherty Diary of William Hughes; Diary of Rev. P. P. Smith Diary of James G. Tebeau, 1846; Old Records fro Baptist Church of Albany. 1 Photograph of Old Map of Albany, 1885 @ cost of \$15 10 Land Deeds given to Department of Archives and	Cour 1, 18 m F	nty; 46; irst
50 Genealogical Forms	100	pp
ATHENS—ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER  History of Service of Joseph White Woods; Diary of Goulding Woods; Confederate Letters of B. E. Yerbey  68 Genealogical Forms 68 Genealogical Forms for State Archives	Fra:	ncis
ATLANTA—CHEROKEE CHAPTER  Bronson Pension Application; Collins Family  Bowie, Campbell and Lanier Families		
ATLANTA—JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER 25 Genealogical Forms	50	pp
BLAKELY—PETER EARLY CHAPTER 4 Photostat pages of DeVaughan Bible Records.		
CLARKESVILLE—TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER Forester Bible Record.		
COLUMBUS—OGLETHORPE CHAPTER Program on "How and Where to Locate Genealogical Re	ecord	ls.''
CORDELE—FORT EARLY CHAPTER Turner Family Bible Records	2	pp
CUTHBERT—BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER 16 Genealogical Forms	32	pp
DARIEN—SAINT ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER 18 Genealogical Forms	36	pp
DAWSON—DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER Slatter and Blount Bible Records	1	pp

DECATUR—BARON DEKALB CHAPTER		
Old Decatur County Cemetery Records	50	pp
Lewis and Allied Family Bible Records	82	pp
41 Genealogical Forms.		
ELBERTON—STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER		
National Law Makers of Elbert County; Original Land Warrants on File in Elbert County Courthouse; Copy of Letter from Nancy Hart's Great-Granddaughter; Old Daniel Tucker; Elbert Teacher wrote first Georgia Arithmetic; Ralph Banks House; William Cleveland House; Children of James and Olive Bell  10 Genealogical Forms	18	pp pp
FITZGERALD-NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER		
14 Genealogical Forms	28	pp
HAWKINSVILLE—HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER		
Bleckley County Cemetery and Family Bible Records,		
1 Volume 165 Genealogical Forms	230	pp
Microfilming, Laminating and Rebinding of Anthony Scrapbook, C.S.A., 2 Volumes—3400 pages. 12 Reels Bleckley County Church and Family Bible Records Contributed to Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia.		עע
HOMERVILLE-JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER		
Cemetery Records of Mud Creek Baptist Church, Lanier County; "The House of Corbett," a History of their Coat of Arms; and The Martin Corbett Family Bible Records—11 pages (to be bound with next year's records).		
IRWINTON—JOHN BALL CHAPTER		
Hall and Wilson Bible Records	2	pp
JACKSON-WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER		
Microfilmed, laminated and bound seven Bibles and two Miscellaneous Records. 51 Genealogical Forms	102	nn
51 Genealogical Forms Gift to Department of Archives and History—Four Baptist Association Minutes and 17 Volumes of Towaliga Messenger.		PP
JESUP—ALTAMAHA CHAPTER		
21 Genealogical Forms	42	pp
21 Genealogical Forms for State Archives Microfilmed, Laminated, Rebound Records of Little Creek Baptist Church; St. Paul's Episcopal Church; Union Baptist Church, Gardi, Georgia.	42	pp
207 pages of Application Papers for Membership, UDC, Jesup Chapter, No. 551.		

Microfilmed typed extracts of records of Old Providence Baptist Church.  Mixed Records, Troup County, including Letters, Cemetery Records, Bible Records and Citizens of Antioch Community  Gift of magazines, pamphlets and original materials pertaining to the United Confederate Veterans. Collection of letters and documents relating to the Ogletree Family of Monroe and Meriwether Counties, Georgia, given by Mrs. Jasepr N. Denny, LaGrange, Georgia.  MACON—MERCER UNIVERSITY MICROFILM PROJECT:	21	DP
pertaining to the United Confederate Veterans. Collection of letters and documents relating to the Ogletree Family of Monroe and Meriwether Counties, Georgia, given by Mrs. Jasepr N. Denny, LaGrange, Georgia.		
MACON—MERCER UNIVERSITY MICROFILM PROJECT:		
Church, Historic and Private Records were microfilmed at Mercer University under the sponsorship of D.A.R. chapters, UDC and other patriotic organizations—104 Reels.		
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER Report of Mrs. T. Slade Willingham, Family Historical		
Records Chairman: 450 pages of Records, Wills, Marriages, Deeds, Bible Records, Land Grants, Family Charts, Old Cemetery Records and Church Yard Records, put on microfilm. Report of Mrs. J. Pelham Fuss, Microfilm and Genealogical Records Chairman:		
<ul> <li>25 Rolls of film of Church, Historic and private records microfilmed by D.A.R. members cooperating with the State Department at Mercer. Given to the Department of Archives and History, Atlanta.</li> <li>20 Rolls of Film of Wills, Deeds, Guardianship Papers,</li> </ul>		
Inventories, etc. (Original Virginia County Copies), given to Washington Memorial Library, Macon.  15 books (approximately) obtained from Mercer and Churches and sent to the Department of Archives and History for Laminating and Rebinding.		
McRAE—OCONEE CHAPTER		
Oak Grove Cemetery Records	48	pp
METTER—METTER CHAPTER  2 Booklets, History of First Baptist Church of Metter, 1900-1950.		
MILLEDGEVILLE—NANCY HART CHAPTER		
John Hutchins Johnson — Saunders Family Bible Records ————————————————————————————————————	8	pp
MADISON—HENRY WALTON CHAPTER		
Thomas Heard, Sr., Wills for Davis Family, Morgan, County; The Grant Family in America; Marriage Li- censes—Morgan County; Davis Burying Ground; Ty- bee Lighthouse; Captain Christopher Clark; Saint		
Peters Church, New Kent County, Virginia; Unveiling Historic Spot in Methodism, Elbert County; Land Grants for Revolutionary War Service; Heroine of Revolutionary War; Scotch Nobleman's New Machine;		
Walton Family Bible Records, Index	24	pp

ROME—XAVIER CHAPTER Records of St. Peters Episcopal Church, Rome, Vestry Minutes and Parish Registers (1861-1940). 133 Confederate Letters; Confederate Permit of Lt. L. D. Fleming; Diary of Lt. L. D. Fleming; Soldiers of Myrtle Hill Cemetery with Map; Miscellaneous Records of Rome (28) and Nathan Bedford Chapters of UDC for microfilming.		
SANDERSVILLE—GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER 52 Genealogical Forms	104	pp
SAVANNAH—BONAVENTURE CHAPTER Miscellaneous records, Cemetery and Bible Records	11	pp
SAVANNAH—SAVANNAH CHAPTER Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery; Old Shilo Church Cemetery; Tattnall County; Beecher Smith Cemetery, Evans County, Georgia; James B. Smith Cemetery, Evans County, Georgia; Eason Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Evans County, Georgia	38	pp
SOCIAL CIRCLE—JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER Contributed \$3.00 to Genealogical Index Fund.		
SPARTA—HANCOCK CHAPTER 30 Genealogical Forms 30 Genealogical Forms for State Archives	60 60	pp pp
SYLVANIA—BRIER CREEK CHAPTER Contributed \$2.00 to Genealogical Index Fund.		
THOMSON—CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER 24 Genealogical Forms	48	pp
TOCCOA—TOCCOA CHAPTER		
76 Genealogical Forms	152	pp
76 Genealogical Forms for State Archives Henry Lumpkin Acree Bible Record; W. L. Acree Bible Record; Oliver Parks Martin Bible Record and James W. Purcell Bible Record		
VIDALIA—VIDALIA CHAPTER 50 pages of Genealogical Charts done by students in California as a Social Project (1921).		PP
WINDER—SUNBURY CHAPTER		
61 Genealogical Forms * * * *	122	pp
This listed material has been bound in duplicate as follows:		
1 Volume, Baptist Church Records, Thronateeska	197	nr
Chapter 1 Volume, Miscellaneous Records, Thronateeska Chap-		
ter1 Volume Bleckley County Cemetery Records, Haw-	199	pp
<ol> <li>Volume Bleckley County Cemetery Records, Haw-kinsville Chapter (a third copy bound for chapter)</li> <li>Volume, Miscellaneous Records</li> </ol>	$\begin{array}{c} 75 \\ 308 \end{array}$	pp pp
Total typed pages of Source Material bound		_

In addition, 195 Genealogical Forms that were sent in duplicate were bound in a single Volume for the Georgia State Archives and credited as \_\_\_\_\_\_\_390 pp. The chapters contributed a total of 722 Genealogical Forms to be sent to the National Chairman, unbound and credited as \_\_\_\_\_\_\_1444 pp.

Total typed pages of Genealogical Material .......2553 pp
All Genealogical Forms not sent in duplicate to the State Chairman have been microfilmed at the Georgia State Department of Archives and History before forwarding with the bound volumes to our National Chairman, Mrs. Seth Kenyon.

### JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

### Mrs. James T. Manning

It is with great pleasure and appreciation I commend the Chapter Chairmen of the various D.A.R. chapters sponsoring Junior American Citizens Clubs. Through their efforts Georgia has 928 clubs with 33,282 members which is a substantial gain over last year.

Most of the programs were of a patriotic nature, studying the Constitution of the United States, and the lives of great men who helped to make America great. Several hundred Flag Codes have been mailed to the chapters for distribution. Also 61 Thatcher awards for Good Citizenship have been awarded.

Many of the clubs reported participation in civic affairs by appearing on television and radio programs, and others by entering floats on patriotic occasions.

The Junior American Citizens Clubs have been working effectively in the Boys' Clubs of a large city, where want, disease, and most difficult situations exist. At times the workers here must have become very discouraged, but by their faith in the Bible and human nature these boys have seen the American way in action.

A letter was mailed each Regent in the State in reference to the work of this committee, and requesting the name of her committee chairman. As soon as the name of this chairman was received additional information was mailed to her in reference to the national contests. Much interest has been shown in this phase of the program, and your State Chairman hopes we may be able to excel our record of last year as Georgia won first prize in the greatest gain in Junior American Citizens Clubs, greatest gain in J.A.C. members, and six national prizes in contest entries.

### JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

#### Mrs. C. Roberts Pendleton

The many excellent reports that have been received from Junior Committees or chapters with Junior members this year have been most gratifying. A marked increase in the individual Junior members participation and interest in all the varied phases of our Society is a good sign that the Junior is taking her rightful place as an indispensable member of our Georgia D.A.R.

Seventy-five of the 88 chapters reported a total of 492 Junior members, 83 of these being new members. Sixty-nine chapters reported having Junior-Aged (18-35) members, 22 of these with Junior Committee Chairmen. Two Juniors are Chapter Regents, 16

Juniors hold other chapter officer posts; 46 are various Committee Chairmen, and two Juniors have State Committee jobs. Seventeen chapters reported a total of \$142.50 as contributed to the Helen

Pouch Scholarship Fund.

The Juniors reported very active work with the following National Committees: Approved Schools, C.A.R., Good Citizens, J.A.C., Radio and TV, National Defense, American Music, American History, Genealogical Records and Press Relations. Great emphasis was centered around Constitution Week by Juniors throughout the State. Teas, dinner parties, luncheons, special chapter meetings and various other types of membership drives were reported by many chapters to interest young women in our Society and to familiarize them with the "Daughters' Many Good Works."

Six chapters have sent to your State Chairman their complete lists of Junior members, their mailing addresses and their birth dates. Because of the wonderful cooperation received from most chapters, the First Junior Directory File is about completed. Again I ask the few remaining chapters to please send in the name or

names of these Junior members.

Proceeds from the Junior Bazaar held at State Conference will be sent to the Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund. A box of gift items will also be sent to the Junior Bazaar at Continental Congress.

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the chapter or committee with the greatest increase in Junior members goes to the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter Junior Committee with nine new members. State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the Junior Committee maintaining the highest standard of excellence in all phases of D.A.R. work goes to the Thronateeska Junior Committe. Honorable mentions are awarded to the Baron DeKalb, Joseph Habersham, and Captain Thomas Cobb Junior Committees.

#### MEMBERSHIP

### Mrs. Ben I. Thornton

Members on roll February 1, 1959: in 88 chapters, 6,142; at large, 70; total, 6,212; admitted by application, 288; reinstated, 34; transferred to Georgia, 32; total gain, 354; resigned, 133; deceased, 114; transferred from Georgia, 22; dropped, 9; total loss, 278. On roll February 1, 1960: in 88 chapters, 6,219; at large, 69; total, 6,288; net increase in members, 76.

Thirty-six chapters show gain in members, 33 chapters show loss

and 19 chapters' membership is unchanged.

John Floyd, Atlanta, Joseph Habersham, Edmund Burke, and Baron DeKalb chapters lead in number of new members. The Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter reporting the largest net increase in members goes to the Atlanta Chapter.

The Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy is awarded for the second successive year to the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter for the largest

percentage increase in membership.

The State Conference award of the National Chairman, membership committee, Mrs. Leslie Harris, is presented to the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter with a 45 per cent increase in members.

### MOTION PICTURES

### Mrs. Wallace Crouch

The Motion Picture Committee interests itself in the promotion of fine, entertaining films. To acquaint members with current

films, the National Preview Committee gives an evaluation of films as to their suitability for entertainment for different ages. The film estimates which are sent to us in the form of the Motion Picture Review are the composites of many previewers reports. The National Board believes this phase of the work most important, so much credit is given for number of subscriptions in chapters. One chapter in Georgia has 40 subscribers; this is Thronateeska; Baron DeKalb is next with 25. There are approximately 109 subscriptions in Georgia—an increase of 74 over last year.

Thirty chapters reported motion picture programs or speakers. This is an increase of 27, as only three were reported last year; 23 films were shown in chapter houses and many reported used in

schools. The children's film voted best was "Shaggy Dog."

My award for the best overall work goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter, with honorable mention to Thronateeska and Taccoa chapters.

### NATIONAL DEFENSE

#### Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt

(See Report of State First Vice-Regent)

### NATIONAL HONOR ROLL

### Mrs. James Rodgers Buchanan

It is with a great deal of pleasure that I make my Honor Roll report this year. We had a total of 68 reporting; 59 made the Honor Roll; 20 made Silver; 25 made Gold; 14 made Honorable Mention.

It has been a pleasure to serve as your Honor Roll Chairman and to read of the splendid work of the chapters. The Honor Roll follows:

### GEORGIA HONOR ROLL

GOLD—Altamaha, Bainbridge, Baron DeKalb, Benjamin Hawkins, Button Gwinnett, Captain Thomas Cobb, Cherokee, Commodore Richard Dale, General Daniel Stewart, Governor David Emanuel, John Floyd, Joseph Habersham, Hawkinsville, Lyman Hall, Mary Hammond Washington, Oconee, Oliver Morton, Peter Early, Roanoke, Savannah, Stephen Heard, Thronateeska, Tomochichi, William McIntosh, and Xavier chapters.

SHVER—Adam Brinson, Andrew Houser, Altanta, Bonaventure, Brier Creek, Brunswick, Captain John Wilson, Colonel William Candler, Fort Early, General David Blackshear, George Walton, Governor George W. Towns, Governor John Milledge, Lamar-La-Fayett, Nancy Hart, Oglethorpe, Stone Castle, Toccoa, Vidalia, and

William Witcher chapters.

HONORABLE MENTION—Augusta, Fielding Lewis, Hannah Clarke, Henry Walton, John Ball, John Benning, John Clarke, John Houston, LaGrange, Nathaniel Abney, Peachtree Trail, St. Andrews Parish, Sergeant Newton, and Thomasville chapters.

### PRESS RELATIONS

### Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr.

It is a real pleasure to report the fine work of publicity by 57 chapters this year. Chapter publicity in newspapers, 12,470 inches;

chapter publicity in D.A.R. publications, 256 inches; and publicity in other publications, 712 inches. There were 516 pictures which added up to 3,450 inches. D.A.R. news other than chapter news, 1,839 inches. Total publicity in the State, 18,727 inches—appearing in 56 daily and 58 weekly newspapers.

The Augusta Chapter reported 1,590 inches, Thronateeska Chapter, 1,469 inches, and Vidalia Chapter, 1,241 inches; these were the highest in the State. Other chapters sending in outstanding reports were Commodore Richard Dale, Baron DeKalb, Peter Early, Stephen Heard, LaGrange, and Joseph Habersham chapters.

The State Conference award of the National Chairman of Press Relations for the "Best Chapter Press Bock" goes to Thronateeska

Chapter.

### PROGRAM

### Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

Sixty-five of Georgia's 88 chapters responded this year to this Chairman's request for program reports. I am most grateful, but we would have liked to have heard from the other chapters as well!

The work of the program committee has been most interesting and rewarding, and I have been grateful for this opportunity to work with the Georgia Daughters. One of the special projects of the Georgia Society has been the color slide project. With great appreciation, I take this opportunity to express sincere thanks to Mr. Abit Massey, Georgia Department of Commerce, and to Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan and Miss Beatrice Lang of the State Department of Archives for their cooperation and help. The slides presented to the National Library are "Scenic and Historical Beauty of Georgia." Because of the requests which I have received for material from our newly formed state file of program material, I am taking the space for this report to give a complete listing of those on file so that chapters may use them in the years to come. By title, the file includes: "Christmas in Literature, Art, and Music," "Faith of our Fathers," "The Responsibility of Independence," "Conservation—Birds," "Thanksgiving," "Our Constitution, What is Happening to It and What Can be Done About It," "God and the American Government," "The History of Our Flag," "Theodore Roosevelt Qentennial," "United States Day," "The Duc De LaFayette," "The Oregon Trail," "Conservation is a Weapon for Every Want and Waste," "Washington's Visit to Georgia," "Christmas Lives in Music, Art, and Literature," "Christmas Story as Told by Music, Art, Tradition," "A Christian Looks at the Individual and Government," and "The Sun Rose on Our Constitution." These are all papers which have been given as chapter programs in Georgia, and represent some of the best programs presented during these two years.

Serving as Program Chairman has been a most rewarding experience; thanks to each chapter for their cooperation and understanding. Let us continue the good work in our Georgia Society and be better informed Daughters. This is the aim of the program committee.

Awards as follows of \$5.00 each: Most outstanding contribution to State Program File, Oconee Chapter; yearbook best meeting needs of chapter, Savannah Chapter; year-round programs of chapter, best using National theme to present objectives of the

Society, George Walton Chapter; honorable mention, Stephen Heard and Thronateeska chapters.

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

### Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

Interest in the use of radio and television programs for the purpose of keeping before the public the principles and activity of the D.A.R. has shown marked increase during the past year. This is in spite of the fact that some of the most active chapters, in towns where there are stations of both kinds, failed to file reports with this Chairman. This means of communication between D.A.R. chapters and the communities of our State is probably the most valuable opportunity we have in this day when almost every family has one or more sets, and those sets stay on many hours of the day.

Reports received from 57 chapters showed active interest in 45. There were scripts prepared in all of these for the local stations, in some form or another, and sent to the National Radio and Television Office for wider distribution were six scripts for radio presentation and 10 for television. Of the total seven were adapted for use in either medium.

There were 1,015 spot announcements reported, of which 970 were on radio and 45 on television. The total time used on radio was 67 hours and 48 minutes, and on television 12 hours and 42 minutes.

An expression of the gratitude of this Chairman is due those chapters and their Regents who have given such splendid cooperation in the promotion of the work of this vital committee, and an urgent plea goes out to all the remaining chapters who have access to radio or television, to take every advantage of this means of presenting current and pertinent facts to your neighbors. The stations in almost all communities welcome programs and announcements of general interest, and will give wonderful cooperation if your requests are made at the beginning of your year, so that they may be included in the overall plan of the station's programs.

An award of \$5.00 is made to the chapter using the most radio time for presenting D.A.R. programs, and a similar award for the most television time. For their excellent use of seven hours and 10 minutes in presenting the work of D.A.R. over radio first place and the State Chairman's award goes to Stephen Heard Chapter, Elberton. In second place was Vidalia Chapter, with Commodore Richard Dale Chapter only 20 minutes behind. Honorable mention to William Witcher and LaGrange chapters.

In the use of television, with five hours and 15 minutes used, Thronateeska Chapter was outstanding and wins the award. Second, with two hours and 35 minutes was Commodore Richard Dale Chapter. Both of these chapters are in Albany, and so we are indebted to the television station at Albany for their very kind and wholehearted assistance to this committee. Honorable mention is due Thomasville and Baron DeKalb chapters.

Although there is not an award offered except in the matter of total time used in each medium, I should like to commend the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter for their well-balanced program and the best all-round use made of both radio and television during the year.

### STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP Mrs. Claude E. Fitts

	7-2-	
Twenty-five chapters have Student Loan	Funds, and	1 eight chap-
ters made 13 loans.		8 NOW REAL PROPERTY.
Loans made for college and nursing scl	holarships.	
Student Loan Funds:		
University of Georgia	\$28,535.47	
Valdosta State College	8,305.54	
Valdosta State College Georgia State College for Women	8,477.54	\$45,318.55
Student Loan Funds in Chapters		33,106.95
Total Student Loan Funds		\$78,425.50
College Funds:		
University of Georgia		
Elijah Clarke D.A.R. Fund	\$ 2,131.46	
May E. Talmadge D.A.R. Fund R. W. McCurry D.A.R. Fund	7,683.47	
R. W. McCurry D.A.R. Fund	2,369.07	
D.A.R. Memorial Loan Fund	15,542.32	********
Lila Napier Jelks D.A.R. Fund	809.05	\$28,535.47
Valdosta State College		
Claude Davis Student Loan Fund		8 205 54
Georgia State College for Women		0,000.01
Callie Christie Bell D.A.R. Loan Fund	ľ	
Lizzie Dennard Wimberly Bridges Loan		
Grace Beatty Watson Loan Fund		
Fannie Trammell D.A.R. Loan Fund		8,477.54
Total Funds in State Colleges		\$45,318.55
Chapter Loan Funds:		
Albany—Thronateeska	\$ 450.00	
Athens—Elijah Clarke (U. of Ga.)	200	
Bainbridge—Bainbridge	400.00	
Bainbridge—Bainbridge Blakely—Peter Early Brunswick—Brunswick	1,400.00	
Gamilla Hamthana Maril	. 1,000.00	
Camilla—Hawthorne Trail	44.53	
Eastman—Colonel William Few	. 500.00	
Camilla—Hawthorne Trail Eastman—Colonel William Few Fitzgerald—Nathaniel Abney Gainesville—Colonel William Candler	. 300.00	
Gray—Oliver Morton	20 000 00	
Griffin—Pulaski	800.00	
Griffin—Pulaski Hartwell—John Benson	1 500.00	
Hawkinsville—Hawkinsville	1,000.00	
LaGrange—LaGrange	125.00	
Macon-Nathaniel Macon	193.00	
Madison-Henry Walton	200.00	
Milledgeville—Nancy Hart	534.46	
Monticello—Elizabeth Morton	725.00	
Moultrie-John Benning	600.00	
(U. of Ga.)  LaGrange—LaGrange  Macon—Nathaniel Macon  Madison—Henry Walton  Milledgeville—Nancy Hart  Monticello—Elizabeth Morton  Moultrie—John Benning  Quitman—Hannah Clark  Savannah—Savannah  Swainsboro—Governor David Emanuel  Thomaston—John Houston  Wayeross—Lyman Hall	476.58	
Savannah—Savannah	1,218.38	
Swainsporo—Governor David Emanuel	500.00	
Worder Lymon Holl	1,580.00	
Winder—Suphury	100.00	
Waycross—Lyman Hall Winder—Sunbury	100.00	
Total Chapter Loan Funds		\$33,106.95
Total College and Chapter Studen	it	
Loan Funds		\$78,425.50

### TRANSPORTATION

### Mrs. George E. Jordan

In the Fall, I sent letters to all chapters and gave suggestions for transportation programs: 31 chapters reported to me: all chapters furnished rides for members that would not otherwise get to meetings; 12 Historical Pilgrimages were made. Some had one car and some had several cars, making a total of about 75 members making the tours; the Thronateeska Chapter (Albany) and Elberton Chapter made the most historical trips; the Thronateeska Chapter visited the following places: Kolomoki Indian Mounds Park, Seminole Indian Path between Richmond and Lumpkin, Old Methodist Camp Ground, Stewart County Academy for Boys, and an Old Masonic Building erected in Lumpkin in year 1831. They also visited Masonic Temple College for Females built by Crow Lodge, 1852, birthplace of John Wellburn Root, world famous architect, First Courthouse built of logs in 1830 for Lumpkin and Stewart Counties. This Courthouse was used as block house during an Indian outbreak in 1830. They took C.A.R.s on a tour of the Marine Supply Center in Albany. They sent pictures and clippings from newspapers to me. These were sent on to our District Chairman, Mrs. Heath Owens, by me.

Two chapters had State Chairmen as speakers; 18 chapters had traffic safety programs; nearly all chapters arranged rides to State Conference; 16 reported having had blood tested and are keeping cards in hand-bags; 12 cooperated with Highway Patrol in their

program.

### SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

### AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

### Mrs. Harris Rogers

In addition to reports sent to the State Historian the following reports were sent to me on American History Month. More than 500 essays on Historic Trailways were written; 14 chapters sent in essays for state competition; 115 history scrapbooks were being prepared; the Governor and the Mayors of 13 cities proclaimed February as American History Month; 8 radio programs; 7 TV programs and spot announcements; school participations in 36 cities. Many reported D.A.R. stickers being used; newspapers published reports of meetings and numerous pictures during February.

My chapter, the George Walton, was honored by having the State Historian, Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, as our guest speaker for February. Members of the James Oglethorpe and Button Gwinnett chapters joined us to hear Mrs. Faulk speak. At this same meeting Mrs. Faulk presented cash awards to the winners of the fifth and sixth grades of Linwood School. The essays, which the chapters sent in for competition, were most interesting, informative, and well prepared. They presented a hard problem for the History Committee to select the winners. Some schools do not permit competitive essays so the 500 essays do not represent fully the work done over the State. Many chapters reported medals and cash awards given in their respective chapters.

A letter explaining February as American History Month and the rules of the Historic Trailways were sent to the 88 chapters in October.

My sincere appreciation to the chapters that sent in such wonderful reports and essays.

#### FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

### Mrs. William E. Gray

Letters were mailed in the fall to all Georgia chapters explaining the work of "Friends of the Museum" through the different memberships of this special National Committee. To the 25 chapters responding with \$249.50, I am most grateful. This is an increase over last year both in number of chapters participating and amount contributed.

Awards at State Conference were given to Button Gwinnett Chapter who gave the largest cash donation including a life membership (\$100.00) to its distinguished member, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, State Second Vice-Regent, and to Thronateeska Chapter for obtaining the largest number of regular memberships. Governor David Emanuel Chapter received honorable mention for sending a check for the third largest amount to the State Treasurer for the work of this committee.

It has been an inspiration and a privilege to serve Georgia Society and the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, in this capacity.

### STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

### AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY

### Mrs. Richard M. Miliken

A letter from your American Merchant Marine Chairman suggesting that in November, 1959, a Thanksgiving Drive for books and contributions for the American Merchant Marine Library in Norfolk, Va., be made was mailed to Chapter Regents and Chairmen.

A second letter gave a list of magazines that have proven popular with the seamen and told of the appreciation of the paperback books that can be carried in their pockets on shipboard.

As your State Chairman of A.M.M.L. Committee, I wish to thank all Chapter Regents, hairmen and members for their splendid re-

sponse to the requested drive for books and contributions.

Reading material forwarded to the American Merchant Marine Library, care of Mrs. Rena B. Parker, 406 E. Plum Street, Norfolk, Va., included: books valued at \$50.00 from John Houston Chapter; books valued at \$100.00 from Vidalia Chapter; 32 good paperback books from Thronateeska Chapter; 23 books from Henry Walton Chapter; new books still bearing their original wrappers valued at \$50.00 from Lyman Hall Chapter; 20 magazines from Oconee Chapter; 20 magazines at cost of \$1.56 from Savannah Chapter; 12 pound package of magazines and books plus 34 cents postage from John Ball Chapter; 24 magazines from Hancock Chapter; magazines and pocket books from Bonaventure Chapter; 341 magazines and two pocketbooks plus \$3.61 postage from Altamaha Chapter; 85 pounds of paperback books plus express of \$2.79 from Pulaski Chapter; 20 books from Colonel John McIntosh Chapter.

Cash contributions of \$13.00 sent through State Treasurer designated for A.M.M.L.A., included following chapters: Oglethorpe, Governor John Milledge, Benjamin Hawkins, Brier Creek, Bonaventure, Thronateeska, Stephen Heard and Joseph Habersham.

### COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORY OF GEORGIA'S REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

### Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron

On August 19, 1959, attended Round Table at American Legion Building, 2020 Riverside Drive, Macon, Georgia, and as Chairman of Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers, was asked by State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, to serve as Moderator with Mrs. Wallace Harris, Chairman of Genealogical Records, in order that we might explain our phase of work, and I feel sure the time was well spent, after receiving so many histories from our chapters.

I am most grateful for the response received from letters mailed to the chapters in the early fall, and wish to thank them for their fine work.

Thronateeska Chapter, Albany, received the General Floyd Gavel for mailing in the first histories of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, and my award of \$5.00 was won by William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson, for mailing in the most collection of histories of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, there being 17 histories compiled in book form.

### CONFERENCE PROPERTIES

### Mrs. Frank G. Binford

The new Georgia Society D.A.R. Flag, which the State Board authorized to be purchased at the Fall Board meeting, the United States Flag, one cloth cover, the boxed electric insignia, time clock, two wooden standards, one brass standard, 18-page ribbons and Conference badges were delivered to the DeSoto Hotel in Savannah for use at State Conference. The State Regent's Club presented three new aluminum flag poles to the Georgia Society D.A.R., and these were used at Conference.

These properties which are in active use were given to the new Curator, Mrs. E. Carleton Vaughn, at the conclusion of Conference.

Properties not in current use are one State D.A.R. Flag; 2 United States Flags; 4 wooden flag poles; 2 eagle finials; 2 speartype finials; 2 metal standards and old badges. These properties have been stored in Thomaston on instructions of the State Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, until they can be inspected and proper disposition made, thereby avoiding further shipping charges.

### COOPERATIVE RELATIONS BETWEEN D.A.R. AND S.A.R.

### Mrs. E. J. Smith

Your Chairman has been made very happy to have had the privilege of serving the Georgia Society, D.A.R., as Chairman on Co-operative Relations between the D.A.R. and S.A.R.

This year marks a very successful period of co-operative relations as shown by the reports of the chapters.

To the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter goes the \$10.00 award for their fine report showing 26 sets of application papers accepted by the S.A.R. John Floyd Chapter receives this year the Clifford H. Smith Citizenship medal for reporting the most medals given jointly.

At a luncheon in Atlanta, commemorating Washington's birthday, and arranged by Honorable Dudley Fort, President, Georgia Society, S.A.R., our Regent represented our State Society and was on the program.

### D.A.R. BOOKPLATES

### Mrs. Carter Shepherd

It has been a pleasure to serve as your Chairman of D.A.R. Bookplates for the past two years.

The following chapters have purchased bookplates: Henry Walton, 58, \$1.74; Baron DeKalb, 33, \$0.99; General Daniel Stewart, 28, \$0.85; Savannah, 10, \$0.30; Stephen Heard, 10, \$0.30; and Edmund Burke, 10, \$0.30.

As instructed by the State Board, four bookplates to be placed in re-bound volumes in the Registrar General's office honoring Mrs. Leonard Wallace, and two honoring Mrs. Ben I. Thornton were sent to the State Treasurer.

### KATHERINE CLARKE DANIEL SCHOLARSHIP MEMORIAL FUND AT TAMASSEE

### Mrs. H. P. Derry, Chairman Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell, Co-Chairman

Letters were mailed in September to chapters asking for contributions to the new \$5,000.00 Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund at Tamassee.

Fifty-nine chapters gave a total of \$654.66; per capita, \$366.12; Mrs. Ralph E. Porter, \$21.00; Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, \$25.00; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, \$9.16; making a total of \$1.130.94.

Chairman's award of \$5.00 was won by John Houston Chapter, contributing \$155.00; second place to Savannah Chapter contributing \$100.00. Additional contributions by State Conference guests—\$55.00.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

### Mrs. T. Earle Stribling

The Finance Committee prepared and presented to the chapters a tentative budget for 1959-1960 which was adopted at the October, 1959, Board of Management meeting.

The committee has considered expenditures not provided for in the budget and in most cases these were approved.

> Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chairman Mrs. Mark Smith Mrs. Sam Merritt Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr. Mrs. Robert H. Perkins

> > \$6,000.00

### GEORGIA SOCIETY, N.S.D.A.R.

### Tentative Budget-1959-60

(Based on Income from Dues of 6,000	Members)
*Tamassee School, .06 per capita	\$360.00
*Kate Duncan Smith School, .06 per capita	
*Berry Schools, .06 per capita	
*Meadow Garden, .06 per capita	
*McCall Genealogical Fund, .03 per capita	180.00
*Lucy Cook Peel Fund, .03 per capita	180.00 \$1,800.00
State Regent's Expense	600.00
General Excellence Awards	75.00
Good Citizens Awards	30.00
Insurance and Bond	50.00
Auditor	100.00
Printing Proceedings	950.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	
State Conference, .08 per capita	480.00
Continental Congress Guests	100.00
Special Projects	700.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Reserve for Contingencies	500.00 4,200.00

<sup>\*</sup>NOTE: Thirty (30 cents per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

### GENERAL EXCELLENCE

#### Chapters with Membership of 100 and Over

### Mrs. William Louis Taylor

Seven out of a possible 12 reported this year. Each Chapter Regent was asked to leave out names and places that might identify her chapter and to sign her name as Regent and her chapter's name on separate sheet of paper, as reports were judged by number only. After reading each report and assigning each a number, they were mailed to the three Judges with the request that they report to me by numbers. The Judges have a long record in D.A.R. work and are all well qualified to judge the reports.

The reports showed such a great expenditure of time and money that it was hard for the Judges to decide between them. First place was won by Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur. Second and third places were very close, but two out of three votes went to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon, for second place, and two out of three votes for Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, for third place, with honorable mention going to Savannah Chapter,

### Savannah.

#### GENERAL EXCELLENCE REPORT

### Chapters with Membership from 50 to 100

#### Mrs. Cilton B. DeBellevue

The procedure for judging reports was the same this year as last year. An informational letter was sent to 39 Regents of Chapters with a membership of 50 to 100 members; 15 reports were received and 10 were judged by a most capable committee of three appointed from different chapters. This committee had no knowledge of the choice of the other members. The reports received showed an increased interest in the over-all work of D.A.R. and manifest intensive work and leadership. My deepest appreciation goes to the committee who served so unselfishly and so willingly to bring a difficult task to a successful conclusion.

The unanimous choice for first place is the Thronateeska Chapter, Albany; second place to the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Albany; and third place to the Stephen Heard Chapter, Elberton.

Congratulations to all chapters that worked so diligently to achieve such outstanding work, and to those who will try again next year.

#### CHAPTERS WITH MEMBERSHIP UNDER 50

## Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr.

It has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of General Excellence for chapters with a membership under 50 and to observe through the splendid reports the many achievements of D.A.R. work.

Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, College Park, placed first and received the \$25.00 cash award. Peter Early Chapter, Blakely, placed second, and General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry, third. Honorable mention was given to Brier Creek Chapter, Oconee Chapter, and John Ball Chapter.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the judges who served so efficiently and graciously and to the Chapter Regents for their cooperation.

## HISTORICAL SCRAPBOOK

#### Mrs. W. H. Smith

The first award, the Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy, was won by Thronateeska Chapter. The State Chairman's award was won by the George Walton Chapter, \$5.00 cash. Honorable mention was given to Tomochichi, Lyman Hall, and Stephen Heard chapters.

#### LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL FUND

Mrs. W. F. Dykes, Chairman Mrs. D. M. Holsenbeck, Vice-Chairman

Seventeen volumes of the Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors of Georgia National Society, D.A.R., 1956, have been sold. Three volumes of the 1949 Membership Roll and Register; two volumes of Marriage and Records of Greene and Oglethorpe counties.

On hand February 15, 1960: Five volumes of Marriage Records of Greene County, Georgia, 1787-1775, and Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 1795-1852; 306 volumes of Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors of Georgia National Society, D.A.R., 1956.

of Ancestors of Georgia National Society, D.A.R., 1956.

The prices of these books have been reduced from \$5.00 to \$3.50.

Send orders to Mrs. D. M. Holsenbeck, 992 Washita Ave., N.E.,
Atlanta 7.

#### MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Mrs. Frank F. Faulk

(See State Historian's Report)

#### McCALL GENEALOGICAL FUND

#### Mrs. Hoyt S. Bryan

It has been a real pleasure to serve as your Chairman of the McCall Genealogical Fund during the past year. The Georgia Society has rebound six books of application papers in the office of the Registrar General. Four of these books are placed there in honor of Mrs. Leonard Wallace Past Registrar General, and two in honor of Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, Past State Registrar.

The report of other records bound may be read in the report of Mrs. Wallace Harris, Genealogical Chairman.

### MEADOW GARDEN

## Mrs. Clifford J. Welton

Through the interest and generosity of our State Society and the Augusta Chapter, Meadow Garden has been redecorated with special attention given to the library and parlor. While we were limited in the project, still, because of the Walton Memorial Fund and contributions from special ones who hold the shrine very dear, actually we completed more than was anticipated.

Having the State Board with us in October afforded the early arrivals an opportunity to see the wonderful progress. Our one regret was that all the Daughters could not attend.

For the first time Meadow Garden has fire extinguishers in-

stalled and the first floor insulated. The caretaker's cottage has had some painting and the roof repaired, paid for with visitors' fees. We realize so deeply the many needs for the home, but when we reflect on the progress already made, we are inspired to greater endeavor.

At present we are in the midst of termite treatment and termite repairs, after inspection found these destructive pests at work at Meadow Garden.

Joseph Habersham Chapter of Atlanta has presented the Shrine an original letter written by Madame Octavia Walton LeVert. This has been appropriately framed and hung under the portrait of Madame LeVert in the parlor. Also, at the request of the Meadow Garden Committee, the portrait of the late Daisy Graham Stone has been placed.

May we prevail upon each chapter to become more and more aware of our cherished shrine and the great need of their interest and support. As your State Chairman of Meadow Garden, I am aware of the many new members who do not have full knowledge of the Shrine. I hope to arrive at some solution to this problem. Finances thus far have prevented publication of pictures, booklets, etc., for distribution, and I have constantly hoped for some method other than the usual routine letters.

Now may I present the Daisy Graham Stone Trophy. Because of their beautiful and historical gifts—a rare pressed dish, Liberty Hall pattern made in 1876 for the Centennial Celebration and which contains all names of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, a tray set over 100 years old, a lamp which was used in the first brick house in Albany, and an "Old Book" printed in 1764, plus their cash contribution, we are happy to award the trophy to the Thronateeska Chapter.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

#### MEADOW GARDEN

#### MARCH 1, 1959 TO MARCH 1, 1960

On hand February 12, 1959	197.32
Deposited March 1, 1959 to March 1, 1960	928.62
	1,125.94
Spent March 1, 1959 to March 1, 1960	
Bank Balance—March 1, 1960	104.96

NOTE: The \$105.50 referred to as being earmarked for landscaping in the 1958-59 report was used in the improvements made at Meadow Garden during 1959. This was authorized by the Meadow Garden Committee.

#### MEDALS AND PRIZES

#### Mrs. C. H. Leavy

Sixty-eight chapters reported on this committee, 60 having Chairmen. Medals of gold, silver, and bronze reported as 363—amounting to \$702.96. Good Citizenship pins, 662—representing \$247.30, as reported. Certificates of Merit reported as 117—amounting to \$48.51. Three outstanding Naturalized Citizens were presented Certificates.

Cash awards reported, \$744.66; medals, prizes and cash awards presented in white and colored schools, for excellence in American and Georgia history; historic essays; spelling; American Music; home economics; and agriculture. Handsome sabres were presented to two ROTC Cadets, for excellence in military science. A 50-year membership pin was awarded. Two U. S. Savings bonds of \$50.00 each were among the prizes presented. Also prizes of bracelets, with D.A.R. charms; spinning wheels; gold and silver thimbles; and a plaque with history of D.A.R. seal; total, \$1,743.43.

#### PARLIAMENTARIAN

## Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough

Your Parliamentarian has attended all State and Executive Committee meetings. She has acted in an advisory capacity when called upon by the State Regent. She has answered requests for information from Chapter Regents and members promptly and in accordance with our State and National Bylaws, always referring them to the Hand Book of the National Society for answers to many of their queries.

#### PROCEEDINGS

# Mrs. William C. Robinson Mrs. John F. Thigpen

#### Co-Chairmen

The Proceedings Committee met on Friday, May 6, 1960 at 11 o'clock at the Atlanta Woman's Club. Mrs. William C. Robinson presided and Mrs. John F. Thigpen acted as secretary.

Regrets from Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Mrs. John S. Adams, Mrs. Mell Knox, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, and Mrs. Charles Bush were noted. Mrs. Thigpen was asked to send notes from the Committee to Mrs. Talmadge and Mrs. Knox because of illness.

Mrs. Sam Merritt, newly-installed State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, non-members of the Committee, were also present.

Minutes of the Spring Board meeting and of the final session of the Sixty-second Annual State Conference, recorded by Mrs. George W. Nelson, immediate Past State Recording Secretary, were read by her and approved as corrected.

The quotation submitted by the McGregor Company for printing 500 copies of the Proceedings was the same as last year, and was accepted. Pictures to appear in this issue will be of the State Regent, the Chaplain General, and the Vice-President General, in that order.

Upon motion of Mrs. Ironside, seconded and adopted, the report of the State Senior President of the Georgia Society, C.A.R., will be placed in the C.A.R. Section and notation made under C.A.R. Chairmanship in the D.A.R. Section to that effect.

Several inconsistencies and contradictions appearing in Bylaws and in Information to Chapter Regents were discussed, corrected, and will be clarified by the State Regent in her fall letter.

On Thursday evening, preceding the Proceedings Committee meeting, the outgoing State Regent and Recording Secretary were overnight guests of Mrs. Robinson at which time the material for the book was given careful editing. This preliminary work made the duties and discussions of the Committee less arduous. The meeting adjourned at 12:45 and luncheon was served at one o'clock.

#### PROCESSIONALS OF STATE CONFERENCE

#### Mrs. J. Mark Mote

Mrs. Vernon Phillips and I wish to thank all those who helped make the Processionals at our Sixty-second State Conference so beautiful and dignified. We regret that the third member of our Committee, Mrs. I. E. Estes, was unable to be with us this year. We were fortunate in having the assistance of three Savannah ladies—Mrs. J. Fleetwood Moore, Mrs. Reid Chastain, and Mrs. A. S. Varn, Jr.

It was a privilege to serve our gracious State Regent, and to have a small part in making her State Conference a success.

#### RESOLUTIONS

## Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey Mrs. Ober D. Warthen

#### Co-Chairmen

The Resolutions Committee of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution met Thursday morning, March 24, 1960, at 10:00 a.m. at the DeSoto Hotel with Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, and Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey present.

Sixteen resolutions were approved by the committee and were unanimously adopted by the Conference.

### TELLERS

#### Mrs. Leonard Wallace

Ballots were prepared for the endorsement of a Vice-President General from Georgia, N.S.D.A.R. Voting was held on March 24, 1960, in the Chatham Room, DeSoto Hotel, Savannah, during the Sixty-second Annual State Conference. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill was unanimously endorsed as Georgia's candidate for 1960.

In the afternoon of March 24 polls were held for the election of State Officers of the Georgia Society for the term beginning in April, 1960, and ending in April, 1952. Elected were: State Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt; State First Vice-Regent, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick; State Second Vice-Regent, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge; State Chaplain, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James Buchanan; State Treasurer, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; State Consulting Organizing Secretary, Mrs. R. A. Lovelace; State Consulting Registrar, Mrs. E. J. Smith; State Historian, Mrs. Wallace Harris; State Librarian, Mrs. H. P. Derry; and State Curator, Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn.

#### TIME AND PLACE

#### Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler

The State Board of Management of the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolution met in Augusta on October 24, 1959.

The Sixty-second Annual State Conference of the Georgia Society was held at the DeSoto Hotel in Savannah, March 24-25-26.

The State Conference voted to accept the invitation of the King and Prince Hotel for the Board meeting to be held on St. Simons Island at the King and Prince Hotel in October; and to accept the invitation of the Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska chapters for the Sixty-third Annual State Conference to convene in Albany in March, 1961.

## CHAPTER REPORTS

## OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE

Mrs. R. D. Barton, Regent

Oothcaloga Chapter with 22 members, eight resident, has opened each meeting with the Ritual and Pledge to the Flag. Two History medals and two Citizenship medals were awarded to High School seniors, as has always been the custom.

Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, State Chairman, D.A.R. Magazine, was guest speaker at the April meeting. The chapter entertained 60 guests at breakfast honoring the Good Citizens selected from the Senior High School Class and the Evaluation Committee from the Southern Accredited Colleges and Secondary Schools in May. Five dollar checks sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. The D.A.R. Magazine subscriptions exceed 20 per cent.

## COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. H. P. Derry, Regent State Honor Roll National Gold Honor Roll

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has 55 members, four being Juniors. Programs followed National outline; all Patriotic Days observed. Mrs. H. M. Dixon gave program on American Indians to chapter and on television; American Music used at all meetings, six outstanding programs, one by Mrs. Wallace Crouch; Americanism programs given by Chairman to youth groups in churches and schools; newly naturalized citizen presented on television; at Naturalization Courts chapter gave 47 Flags and Codes, pamphlet, "You Are an American," welcome letters and D.A.R. Manuals; 100 Manuals given war brides, Library, U.S.O. Club, Bus and Train stations; membership in Red Cross 100 per cent; worked on all drives, gave 152½ hours volunteer Hospital and Therapy work; Approved School program by Chairman, television program "Our Own D.A.R. Schools" by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; editorial in local paper, radio spots stressing Conservation, 10,000 pines planted, permanent pasture, land reclaimed, pond made, fire breaks and drainage ditches, bird feeding stations reported by members; 24 Magazine subscriptions, one \$7.50 ad; D.A.R. Museum slides shown; Historical documents, family charts, records of two churches placed in State Archives.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill spoke at chapter meeting on National and State D.A.R. work, appeared on television program when members presented Insignia and Seal Quiz; "Faith in the Sovereignty of God," by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling was enjoyed by members on her visit in November; Mrs. Sam Merritt reported on Resolutions adopted at Continental Congress; 10-30 minutes on National Defense given at chapter meetings; Constitution Week proclaimed by Mayor, four editorials in local paper, television program, five spots; 100 spots on radio, window display. Hon. Charles H. Bloch speaker at Constitution Day luncheon, two books reviewed by Chairman, letters written to Senators and Congressmen; six J.A.C. Clubs—50 members; 97 flags given Junior High Schools, 200 Flag Codes

given schools, Scouts and Naturalized citizens; members assisted local civic club in selling new 50-star Flags; American History Month proclaimed through local paper, radio, and television; essays on Historical Trails written by fifth and sixth grades; Mr. Tommy Williams, local High School History teacher, spoke to chapter on "Is High School American History really American?" Report on textbooks given to schools; 497 inches publicity, 11 photographs in local paper, 22 inches in Atlanta Constitution; four television programs, 10 spots; 200 radio spots publicizing work of chapter.

Contributions: Boxes valued at \$100.00 each sent to Bacone and St. Mary's; \$5.00 to Bacone; \$5.00 to St. Mary's; Tamassee box valued at \$75.00; Music Scholarship, \$18.00; Memorials, \$2.50; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$50.00; Kate Duncan Smith School box valued at \$75.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$5.00; Berry, \$5.00; Berea, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$2.50; Friends of Museum, \$9.00—nine members; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship, \$2.00; C.A.R., \$2.00; Meadow Garden, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.50; Occupational Therapy, \$5.00; Library National Rebinding Fund, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$5.00; Landscaping Grounds, D.A.R. Headquarters, \$2.50; boxes of reading material to Marine Library, express \$8.50; and local library work, \$63.00.

Awards: Two American History medals; one Americanism medal; 39 Good Citizenship medals; one Good Citizen pin; one Plaque and History of D.A.R. Seal to member for outstanding National Defense work in chapter and community; and two History and two

Dressmaking cash awards.

### THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

## Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Regent State Honor Roll National Gold Honor Roll

Thronateeska Chapter has 103 members-10 Juniors. Programs followed State and National outline; all patriotic days observed; dedicated Marker honoring founder of Albany; two deceased Daughters' Markers unveiled; chapter represented at State Conference and National Congress. State Regent, State First Vice-Regent, National Honorary Vice-President General, and other State

officers and chairmen addressed chapter.

Project for year was Antique Show and Sale; net profit, \$650.00; 13 members attended two Naturalization Court when 45 citizens were naturalized; Americanism award presented to deserving citizen at chapter meeting, followed by a tea; distributed 50 Manuals and 600 flags; two chapter programs on Conservation; pine seedlings reported planted, 3,481,000; bird feeders, 251; 15 miles firebreaks; \$106.50 spent on library work; donated \$15.00 map of Albany and 436 typed pages, including 100 pages of Revolutionary Soldiers' Lineage Records; two cemetery records. Sent National "History of Thomas County, Georgia." Many documents loaned State for microfilming; six Dougherty County Histories and six Library books sold; four posters in library; secured and sent to Historian General first signatures of new Governors and wives; histories of seven Revolutionary Soldiers' submitted; and located graves of four Revolutionary Soldiers.

Presented Citation for outstanding overall work to local C.A.R.

Senior President. Represented at C.A.R. State and National meetings. Four D.A.R. Good Citizens; 40 Magazine and 40 Motion Picture Review subscriptions; \$250.00 for Magazine advertising with picture of State Historian; loaned three scholarships amounting to \$450.00 without interest; Centennial Liberty Bell pressed glass plate, antique pin-tray set, blue glass lamp; 1764 book and \$10.00 donated to Meadow Garden; \$75.00 condiment container presented Museum; contributed to Museum, Americana, D.A.R. Headquarters and Investment Funds; also Dollars for Defense, Occupational Therapy and Textbook Funds; cash and 32 books sent Merchant Marine Library; Friends of the Museum, \$30.00; 100 Museum postcards sold; slides shown; \$5.00 music award. Indian work stressed with speaker, TV program, Tour and Scrapbook; seven Historical Tours.

Boxes valued at \$300.00 each sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith School; \$50.00 to Katherine Clarke Daniel; Auditorium, \$26.00; honoring Mrs. Tuthill, \$20.00; \$8.00 sent directly to schools; contributed to six other schools; three large boxes of new jewelry donated. Constitution Week and American History Month proclaimed; prizes includes 65 History Certificates, 18 History medals, and 10 Good Citizenship medals; many other medals bought; 300 History Month stickers distributed; open-air concert by Marine Corps Band; \$65.00 50-star silk flag presented to Chapter House; Trail Essays entered; 218 J.A.C. Clubs with 6,978 members; 25 Thatcher awards; 415 participated in National Contests.

Two Juniors are chapter officers, six chairmen; Junior Committee presented beautiful afternoon Tea with 40 guests, honoring chapter members; 50-year pin awarded, followed by TV appearance of recipient. Press relations and Historical Scrapbook submitted; 1,469 inches of publicity in eight papers; photographs, 286 inches; TV time, 6½ hours valued at \$2,800.00; and 3½ hours radio time, valued at \$822.00.

## COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS

#### Mrs. H. B. Shipp, Regent

Council of Safety Chapter has a membership of 85 members, 12 non-residents, four new membership for year, and one transferred. Constitution Week observed with proclamation by Mayor and editorial in daily paper. Monthly meetings featured D.A.R. Ritual, Flag Salute, American's Creed, singing of National Anthem or "Faith of Our Fathers," and five minute talk on National Defense given each month.

Boxes of clothing sent to Approved Schools; cash donations made to Scholarship Fund at Tamassee. At September meeting Mrs. Sam Merritt gave a 20 minute talk by radio on National Defense.

A copy of the picture "Signing the Constitution of the United States" has been given Georgia Southwestern College by Mrs. Barnes, National Defense Chairman, in honor of Mrs. Sam Merritt for her outstanding work on National Defense, Mrs. Merritt is the State First Vice-Regent.

Council of Safety Chapter deeded to the State of Georgia Historic Site of Chehaw Indian Village, located near Leesburg. There were certain stipulations made by chapter and State is conforming to them, making this into a beautiful land mark. Boy Scouts were featured at one program. We have had a good increase on our Magazine subscriptions.

## KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

# Mrs. Linda Ewing Franklin, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

Knox-Conway Chapter has a membership of 29. The regular meetings of the chapter were held in the homes where the flag was displayed and Pledge of Allegiance given. Thirty per cent subscribed for the D.A.R. Magazine; copies of Congressional Records placed in High School Libraries, both white and Negro; a load of shrubbery given to the Negro school; a box of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; four Good Citizenship medals awarded to boys and girls in the Senior Class; the Vice-Regent gave reports at each meeting on National Defense.

February observed as History Month; 350 papers written on the subject: "Why Is Our Nation, the United States of America, the Greatest Nation on Earth?"; \$5.00 given for the best paper. In In December, the chapter sponsored an essay contest in the elementary schools using the subject, "Historic Trailways." First and second cash prizes given.

Constitution Week observed; publicity given through the press; the merchants cooperated by displaying flags, and the chapter had a special program on the Constitution presented by three members of the Government Class in High School.

Members of the chapter have participated in all civic, religious and patriotic activities. The Regent served as Chairman of Volunteer Workers at Turner County Hospital and is still serving on Jury Commission of Turner County.

#### ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

## Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, Regent State Honor Roll

Present membership of 120 represents a small increase. We have added some Junior members. Death claimed two members. All meetings opened with prayer, the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, and the American's Creed. National holidays observed with programs, open house, and excellent speakers. Among the speakers were the National Chaplain General, the State Regent, the Past National Registrar General, and Dr. E. Merton Coulter, noted historian and Professor Emeritus of History of the University of Georgia. Our speakers pursued the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers." Because of the active interest of our National Defense Chairman some time was devoted at each meeting to this subject (five to 10 minutes) with two meetings reserved exclusively for it. Approved school work has been stressed.

Our other activities include: an advertisement obtained for the D.A.R. Magazine; clothing and money sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; contributions to Katherine Clarke Daniel and Doris White Scholarships; contributions to Meadow Garden, State Library Fund, Investment Fund, D.A.R. Museum Fund, Dollars for Defense, C.A.R., and Bacone College; 171 pages of genealogical materials contributed. Our Student Loan Fund, amounting to \$2,831.46, is now in use by University of Georgia students. Medals awarded to two outstanding local high school students.

Excellent work performed by the Chapter Historian includes: obtaining a History Month proclamation by the Mayor of Athens,

History Month programs, speakers, and displays by the Regional

and University of Georgia Libraries.

Two radio talks and 60 announcements arranged with an estimated air time valued at \$600.00. Forty subscriptions obtained to the D.A.R. Magazine. Our Conservation Chairman has been very active and our Americanism Chairman has conferred with the Dean of Foreign Students, University of Georgia, tendering our assistance in the foreign student program. Plans have been made to entertain all University students who are members of the D.A.R. as an annual October event.

We have been honored with a visit by our State Regent.

## ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, Regent State Honor Roll National Silver Honor Roll

Atlanta Chapter has 388 members, including 28 Juniors, 33 new members, 12 papers pending, and nine members lost by death.

Eighty-two members subscribed to D.A.R. Magazine; \$50.00 in ads sold for Magazine; Regent gave welcome on behalf of all Atlanta chapters at the Conference; chapter had charge of Credentials, Mrs. Logan Thomson, Chairman, and Pages, Mrs. Thomas Monroe, Chairman; six members attended National Congress in Washington, D.C.

Programs followed National outline; Patriotic Days observed; five minutes National Defense each meeting, also full program; chairman wrote and presented play "Organization National Society Birthday"; Constitution Week observed by television and radio programs, special press notices. Judge Jule Felton spoke on the Constitution.

School, Contributions: Schools—Tamassee, \$184.49; Kate Duncan Smith, \$50.00; Berry, \$25.00; Blue Ridge, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; Pine Mountain, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$8.00; St. Mary's, \$8.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship, \$6.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Occupational Therapy, \$3.00; Historian General Americana, \$5.00; Merchant Marine, \$5.00; and National Defense, \$11.00.

George Washington's Birthday observed with luncheon at Craigie House. Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, National Vice-President General,

was honor guest and speaker.

Atlanta Chapter and Dolly Madison C.A.R. entertained State C.A.R. Convention. State Regent, Mrs. Tuthill, was guest of Regent. Mrs. Tuthill and Mrs. John W. Finger, National President, C.A.R., were entertained at luncheon at Capital City Club. Dinner was given at home of Mrs. Reuben Garland for all delegates the evening before. Luncheon was served by mothers of Dolly Madison C.A.R. at Craigie House which was filled with enthusiastic members.

at Craigie House which was filled with enthusiastic members.
Our Dolly Madison C.A.R. Society of 56 members has been most active. Chapter contributed \$15.00 to C.A.R. Mrs. Hill, Senior President, gave Tea at Craigie House and Regent gave Christmas Party. Twenty attended three-day houseparty at Woodlawn in West Point in interest of Patriotic Work and Conservation.

West Point in interest of Patriotic Work and Conservation.

Much interest has been shown in Approved Schools. Chartered bus took 36 members to Tamassee School to spend the day. Dr. Cain and students gave program at meeting; several cars drove to Berry School for day; a trip is being planned to Kate Duncan Smith School for overnight; a beautiful Silver Tea was given for Tamassee

at home of Chairman, Mrs. LaFayette Davis; National Chairman,

Mrs. Greenlease, was guest of chapter for two days.

Three medals given for ROTC Leadership at Emory, Atlanta Schools, and Fulton Schools; Naturalization Courts attended and United States Flags given to new American citizens; American music featured at each meeting, full program and radio program presented by Chairman; chapter presented three Good Citizenship pins and will sponsor five more; State Society, S.A.R., and husbands of chapter members were honor guests at reception at home of Chairman, to secure members for S.A.R.; committees having monthly meetings are C.A.R., National Defense, Conservation, Junior, American Indians, and Junior American Citizens; Atlanta chapter had 177 inches of publicity and three pictures.

## CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA Mrs. Dixon H. Reeves, Regent National Gold Honor Roll

Cherokee Chapter has a membership of 177, and lost three members by death. Yearbooks published with programs following the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers." Congressman James C. Davis had as his subject, "The Nation's Economy," Senator Charlie Brown spoke on "Maintaining the Faith of Our Father's at the Ballot Box," Mr. John Sammons Bell, Chairman, Georgia Executive Committee, "The Supreme Court and the Constitution Today." Mr. Moreton M. Rolleston, Jr., had as his subject, "Private Schools, Teaching the Faith of Our Fathers." In commemoration of our 11th anniversary, a reception and luncheon was given at the Capital City Club. We were honored by the presence of two distinguished guests, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, and Mrs. Sam Merritt,

First Vice-Regent, State Society.

Last spring we traveled by Greyhound bus on an historical tour of Atlanta; it was conducted by our Chapter Historian and Mrs. Frank Garrett, Atlanta Historian. Following each speaker, we have a discussion period and judging from the membership participation and enthusiasm displayed, the subjects have been timely, informative and educational. Junior Committee active with monthly meetings. To offer further encouragement the Senior D.A.R.s gave the Juniors a buffet supper; 57 guests were present; much interest was stimulated; C.A.R. active; 15 members, one paper pending in Washington; participated in Veteran's Day parade; presented doll to Tamassee School; member won first prize in J.A.C. Contest; National holidays observed; Constitution Week emphasized with a Proclamation by the Governor and Mayor; 125 leaflets, "What the Constitution Means to You" given to E. Rivers' School. Display in store window featuring picture of the Signers of the Constitution. Mayor proclaimed February as "American History Month"; five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting; 37 Magazine subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine; and one advertisement. Received excellent publicity in local papers; spot announcement of monthly meetings on radio and television; distributed 500 forestry Conservation booklets to schools, girl and boy scout troops; 6,300 pine trees planted, cultivated 1,200 acres of permanent pastures, made two lakes, 250 terraces; letters written to councilmen to stop pollution of streams with especial emphasis on Peachtree Creek. Presented 15 D.A.R. Good Citizenship pins, one given to outstanding student in Air Force at Georgia Tech; U. S. Flag given to Northwoods School, Doraville, Ga.

Our money making projects for the year was benefit bridge party at the Atlanta Woman's Club. We have honored the memory of five

departed members with markers.

Contributions: Boxes of clothing to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith, valued at \$1,150; Conference Registration, \$2.00; Flag, \$30.00; Library Fund, \$15.00; Dollars for Defense (National Defense), \$25.00; C.A.R., \$15.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$25.00; Tamassee Medical Scholarship, \$25.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, \$10.00; Berry School, \$2.00; Hindman Settlement School, \$2.00; Crossnore School, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$3.00; and Library work, \$10.00.

## JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA Mrs. William T. Asher, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Joseph Habersham Chapter has 355 members, net increase 13, five Junior members. Regent and six members attended Continental Congress, and Regent and 25 attended State Conference. Five minutes devoted each meeting to National Defense with one full

program. Gave 20 Good Citizenship medals.

Aid to Approved Schools as follows: Tamassee Scholarships, \$400.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment, \$50.00; Kate Duncan Smith School Scholarship, \$376.00; K. D.G. Auditorium, \$31.85; Berry, \$5.00; Hindman Settlement Fund, \$10.00; Pine Mountain, \$10.00; St. Mary's, \$5.00; two boxes of clothing sent each school and Christmas gifts. Mrs. Tuthill, State Regent, spoke at Christmas meeting, bringing schools into Christmas Message. Bazaar held in November to benefit schools and C.A.R.; 16 articles from Berry exhibited and sold; cash sent, \$50.74; 67 articles sold for Berea; cash sent, \$151.16. Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Second State Vice-Regent, spoke in January on Approved Schools; State Treasurer, Mrs. Arthur Waite, present, also Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Honorary State Regent; 78 members subscribe to Magazine, Board, 100 per cent; sent one advertisement to Magazine, \$7.50.

sent one advertisement to Magazine, \$7.50.

Worked with following National Committees: three boxes of beads sent American Indians; American Music Week observed in May, full program; young musician, 14 years of age, presented September program; 200 Manuals given at U. S. Naturalization Court, 200 cards with Pledge to U. S. Flag and American's Creed distributed to new citizens. January ceremony attended by Chairman and other members. Speaker for Americanism program was Dr. Wight, History Department, Georgia Tech. C.A.R. given \$25.00; held monthly meeting, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Honorary State Regent, is Senior President and was Chairman of Bazaar. C.A.R. assisted in serving at Christmas meeting and in program; have set aside \$50.00 for entertainment for C.A.R. State Conference; Conservation Chairman put on April program, speaker, Dr. Frank Craven, State Director of Education Program. Delivered 40 white pines to members for gardens. Friends became interested in pine and secured them, making this a community project. D.A.R. Good Citizen's Chairman presented 16 pines and had program; 50 pages genealogical records sent Rhodes State Archives. D.A.R. Museum, Program, Radio and TV, Transportation, Flag, Chairmen active, Public Patriotic Program, Fourth of July, Colonel Allan Julian, speaker, co-hostess, Atlanta Chapter. Original letter written by

Madame LeVerte presented to Meadow Garden.

Cooperated with Historian General by observing February as History Month. Wrote Governor and Mayor requesting Proclamation. Both complied, Historical project for community was Flower Show-Bazaar. Theme, "Tabling the Thirteen Colonies." Each of the 13 colonies, depicted by table arrangement typifying culture of individual colony during Revolutionary Period. Connecticut table, prize winner, for home communion table, centered with old pewter cross, flanked by pewter containers filled with aspidistrum foliage and laurel. Connecticut flower, service was also pewter. Revolutionary relic showed on TV History program by the Dr. Judson Ward, Emory University requested use of relic. Junior Committee held two supper meetings, attended regular meetings, sold stationery. Chairman assisted S.A.R. at their request, secured one new member for S.A.R.

Medals awarded: Two spinning Wheels; three Silver History and one Bronze. Other contributions, \$2.00, Friends of Museum; \$10.00, Helen Pouch; \$10.00, Investment Trust Fnud; \$2.00, National Library; \$5.00, National Defense; \$2.00, Merchant Marine Library; sent books to National Library and Georgia Archives and History; 568 inches of publicity with four pictures; met requirements for State and National Gold Honor Roll.

#### AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA

Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzky, Sr., Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Honorable Mention

Augusta Chapter has a membership of 145; four new members: one transfer in; one transfer out; one resignation; and lost four by death; attendance at State Conference, Continental Congress, D.A.R. Workshop, and Augusta was the proud host to the Georgia Fall Board of Management meeting.

George Washington Tea at Meadow Garden in February; third Annual Tea given the newly-naturalized citizens (sponsored by Americanism Committee); annual U.S.O. party given for the servicemen; chapter board members were hostesses at luncheon for Mrs. Stribling, National Chaplain General, and Mrs. Harold I.

Tuthill, State Regent.

Ten minutes National Defense News at every meeting (with reprints for distribution of National Defense briefs to members); Constitution Week observed with Mayor's proclamation; newspapers, two TV and seven radio stations and Outdoor Billboard afforded splendid coverage; presented framed picture "Signing of the Constitution of the United States" to an Augusta Junior High School: letters sent to principals in Augusta area requesting observance; American History posters; flags displayed.

Chapter sponsored a Fall barbecue which netted \$261.60, and sold 288 pounds of candy; outstanding programs featuring speakers, artists, colored slides and movie shown: Americanism with (1) Senator Carl Sanders, and (2) Freedom Highway (film); American Indians: colored slides of Indian Schools; American Music (with eminent pianist-director of Augusta Choral Society); "Our American Musical Heritage—300 years"; National Chaplain General on "Faith of Our Fathers-Living Still"; State Regent on American History; Conservation on "Conservation of our American Heritage"; Approved Schools: "Tamassee, Your School" by Miss Lola Wilson of Tamassee.

Four Good Citizenship medals; five American History medals; two \$5.00 cash prizes; and eight Certificates of Awards for outstanding work in American History by school students; Junior High grades participated in Historic Trailways Contest; all patriotic days observed; two Revolutionary Soldiers' graves located; markers ordered.

Chapter publicity totaled 707% inches; telegrams and letters sent Senators supporting Walter-McCarran Act and Connally Amendment; two TV and seven radio stations gave spot announcements on same subjects; chapter individuals are entering the diligent efforts to clean up obscenity in our City; 100 D.A.R. Manuals for Citizenship placed at Naturalization Courts; one Spanish Manual given to a Pathologist at a local hospital who heads a Spanish-speaking Club; 20 per cent and more members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine; one magazine ad, \$10.00; presented Meadow Garden a 50-star flag to grace the 40-foot pole dedicated to memory of Daisy Graham Stone by her friend, Mrs. George Lombard.

Graham Stone by her friend, Mrs. George Lombard.
Contributions: Individual "Dollars for Defense"; Investment
Trust Fund, \$8.00; Tamassee School, \$4.00; also 44 Christmas
gifts to Tamassee; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship,
\$5.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$5.00; American
Indians: St. Mary's—jewelry, dress material, scarves, plus \$2.00
cash; Bacone College, \$2.00; American Indians, \$2.00; Red Cross,
\$10.00; Friends of the Museum, \$15.00; Meadow Garden, \$10.00;
this does not include personal contributions from friends of Meadow
Garden locally; Meadow Garden was given a face lifting by the
Chairman and members of the local committee, and our own State
Chairman of Meadow Garden, bedecked and made ready to welcome
our Georgia State Board on its Fall arrival in Augusta.

## BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE Mrs. Alton R. Reddick, Regent

State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Boll

Bainbridge Chapter has a membership of 43, including three new members, two are Juniors; one member resigned. Meetings are held in the homes of members with programs following theme as outlined by the National Chairman. The flag is displayed and five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting. Constitution Week participation included: Mayor's proclamation; merchants and members requested to fly U. S. flags; school programs; ministers mention observance in sermons and prayers; radios and newspapers gave publicity. Five Good Citizenship pins and two History medals speaking Club; 20 per cent and more members subscribe to D.A.R. magazine; advertisement valued at \$7.50 secured; all chapter activities given publicity through the local paper and over radio.

Clothing valued at \$25.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; contributions made to Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, Investment Fund, Meadow Garden, D.A.R. Museum, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Maryville College, Bacone, McCall Genealogical Fund, and Lucy Cook Peel. All requirements for Hightower Award and State and National Honor

Roll met. Individual members donated time and money to polio,

heart, cancer, and other fund drives.

February observed as American History Month; Mayor issued proclamation and schools presented programs. One chapter program featured Conservation; 68,000 acres in pine seedlings planted; 25,000 acres permanent pastures made; 200,000 acres woodland improved; 35,000 acres terraced and 180 fish ponds made. Members assisted Garden Club members in beautifying street leading to cemetery and in planting shrubbery and daylilies in city parks. Chapter helped support Boy and Girl Scouts and 4-H Clubs.

Chapter has a Student Loan Fund of \$400.00. We maintain a bookcase at the local library of 69 volumes and a number of D.A.R. magazines. At the March meeting we honored one of our members, Mrs. W. O. Gaines, for her faithful and loyal service as Treasurer

of the Chapter for 33 years.

# LAMAR-Lafayette Chapter, Barnesville

### Mrs. Durward C. Collier, Regent

## State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Lamar-LaFayette Chapter has a membership of 35, seven of whom are non-resident; one member lost by death, three new members gained, one a Junior, one a transfer, thus, a net gain in membership of two. Twenty per cent of membership subscribe to D.A.R. magazine.

Nine meetings were held in homes of members with programs following the outline "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," and based on our Society's three objectives—Patriotic, Educational, and Historical. Excellent local speakers secured and chapter meetings well attended. The flag is displayed, the American's Creed, and the D.A.R. Ritual given at each meeting, followed by the President General's message and 10 minutes devoted to National Defense. Constitution Week noted in local newspapers and in schools. American History Month observed by proclamation by Mayor and by poster contest held in four schools, with cash awards for winners. City Library and up-town windows displayed posters made by contestants.

Box of clothing, valued at \$40.00, sent Kate Duncan Smith and box of clothing to Tamassee, valued at \$50.00. Box of books to the American Merchant Marine Library and books and magazines given local Booker High School Library; cash contributions made to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, to Berry College, Berea College, Blue Ridge School, St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, the Investment Trust Fund, Dollars for Defense, C.A.R., Americana Collection, and for landscaping grounds at D.A.R. Headquarters. Transportation is furnished all chapter members to monthly meetings. Good Citizen Girl was chosen from Gordon High School senior class and pin presented to her. Chapter gave five American History medals and 10 Good Citizenship medals in city and county schools, and a silver thimble in Home Economics Department of Gordon College.

A tea in home of Regent, honoring winners of D.A.R. awards was given on chapter birthday in April. Parents of winners and distinguished local citizens were also invited guests. All patriotic

days observed and chapter has met requirements for State and National Silver Honor Roll.

## PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY

Mrs. H. M. Richardson, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Peter Early Chapter has a membership of 46, three resignations, five new members, one a Junior, with an increase of two. Programs of the year showed adherence to our theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," to further patriotic activity. All patriotic days observed. Attractive and informative Yearbooks compiled, cover featured hand painted drawing of our project, "Fanny Askew Williams Memorial Park." Mr. J. H. Williams, Sr., deeded to County 1% acres for a park in memory of his wife, Fanny Askew Williams, twice Regent of Peter Early Chapter; County Commissioners passed a resolution July 7, 1959, making the chapter custodian of park; \$1,000.00 given by Mr. Williams for "Fanny Askew Williams Scholarship Fund." A loan was made to an Emory Dental student.

Sponsored the organizing of Captain Johnston Blakely C.A.R. Society of 16 members; presented C.A.R. President's pin and contributed \$5.00; Constitution Week observed; Mayor issued Proclamation, two attractive windows, displayed new 49-star flag and letter from Architect of Capitol stating flag was flown over the Capitol of the United States in July especially for Peter Early Chapter; spot announcements on radio; write-up in two papers; Regent guest speaker of Lions Club, and chapter program on "Spiritual Basis of Our Declaration of Independence and Constitution"; C.A.R. presented October program on "Georgia." Conservation: 115,064 pines, 27 dogwood, 480 pounds bird food; TV program on American Indians; jewelry valued at \$65.00 sent to St. Mary's Indian School; American Music presented on programs; 22 magazine subscriptions; one full page ad; marked one Revolutionary Soldier's grave; two members' graves; one grave of daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier; Americanism medals, 2; History, 4; Good Citizens pins, 4; three cash prizes totaling \$15.00, given to essay winners of "Historic Trailways."

Five to 10-minute talk on National Defense at each meeting; one full program; copied 172 tombstone inscriptions for Church of Latter Day Saints; Bible records sent to State Archives; newspaper and magazine publicity, 549 inches; photographs, 295 inches; represented at Study Group, Board meetings, State and Continental Congress.

It was an honor to have our Chaplain General, Mrs. Thomas E. Stribling and Mrs. T. K. Kendrick at our November meeting. Mrs. Kendrick gave a talk on Approved Schools; a tea was held honoring our Chaplain General.

Contributions: \$10.00 each sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; boxes valued at \$234.65 sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; also Christmas boxes; Meadow Garden, \$1.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$5.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$11.25; Berry School, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; Maryville College, \$3.00; American Indians, \$2.00; Museum, \$1.00; D.A.R. Friends of Museum, \$11.50; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, \$5.00;

Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; and Landscaping of Grounds for National Headquarters, \$2.00. Peter Early Chapter has met all requirements for State Honor Roll and National Gold Honor Roll.

#### BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK

### Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Brunswick Chapter has a membership of 90, including four new members and 17 non-resident members. Chapter lost one member by death and two by resignation, making a net increase of one. Twenty per cent of the membership subscribe to the D.A.R. magazine.

Chapter held eight meetings, opening with the D.A.R. Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and the National Anthem. Five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting. The State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and the State First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, were guests of the chapter at the November meting. Both gave interesting talks.

Constitution Week observed by having the Mayor issue a proclamation and spot announcements over local broadcasting stations; among our interesting programs was a Book Review "Four Days in July," and an American music program; American History Month observed with an outstanding speaker. Brunswick Chapter dedicated the 1959-1960 Year Book to Mrs. C. H. Leavy, in appreciation of her many years of service and devotion to D.A.R. Mrs. Leavy served as Regent of the Brunswick Chapter for 17 years at different intervals.

Contributions of \$5.00 sent to each of the following schools: Berry, Berea, Crossnore, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, and Bacone. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Crossnore, and Bacone; \$6.00 to Investment Trust Fund; \$7.50 advertisement in National Magazine; \$10.00 to Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith School.

The Ways and Means Committee held an auction and from this realized \$320.00; from this amount a scholarship was sent to Berry Schools to be used by a Brunswick boy.

Naturalization Courts attended by Regent, National Defense and Americanism Chairmen; D.A.R. Manuals for Citizenship distributed at Courts and given to schools and libraries; medals given in American History; three Good Citizenship medals; \$5.00 cash for Economics in Glynn County Schools. American History Chairman, Mrs. C. M. Ward, gave three cash prizes, totaling \$8.50, for the best essays written by seventh and eighth grade students on "Historic Trailways."

Transportation to meetings provided for members. Local press and radio announced meetings, and all activities of the Brunswick Chapter given publicity through The Brunswick News.

Chapter met all requirements for National Gold and State Honor Rolls. Chapter represented at Continental Congress and the State Conference. The Dorothy J. Waldman Music Trophy for most outstanding music program was won by our chapter.

### HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA

#### Mrs. J. G. Brock, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

Hawthorne Trail Chapter has enjoyed a very successful year. Contributions were sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Berea, Crossnore Schools, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Scholarship Funds, State D.A.R. Library, American Indians, D.A.R. Museum, Investment Trust Fund, and National Defense. Boxes valued at \$100.00 sent to Kate Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Good Citizens medal awarded in the Mitchell County High School; two cash prizes given in Essay Contest—Famous Trails. One of these essays was written on The Hawthorne Trail, for which our chapter is named.

Fifty per cent of our membership subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine, which includes a subscription to Mitchell-Baker-Worth Regional Library. Our Defense Chairman has placed a folder in this library and each month National Defense material is put in it with a notice in our local newspaper of the material available.

It is our desire to increase our membership and stimulate interest in D.A.R. In order that our school children may know the meaning and purpose of D.A.R., we will have a speaker at a school ceremony awarding Good Citizens medal and essay prize awards.

## ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. John W. Fountain, Jr., Regent

#### State Honor Roll

Abraham Baldwin Chapter has a membership of 36, one member lost by death. Eight meetings were held with an Executive meeting the week previous. Meetings opened with prayer, opening Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, and Star-Spangled Banner; five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting, and one full program. Programs followed suggested theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." One of the most interesting programs was on the life of Abraham Baldwin. Miss Inez Henry, Berry College, spoke on the Approved School program, and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, on D.A.R. Magazine. "Our New Flag," with flag quiz was a most instructive and helpful program. The February program honors our Good Citizens and this year three History medals winners.

The Regent, past Regent, and First Vice-Regent attended the State Conference and the Regent, First Vice-Regent and one member attended Continental Congress. Two members sang in the Continental Congress Chorus. Reports were given on both Conferences and Resolutions of both read at chapter meetings.

Publicity covered 97 inches of newsprint and 78 inches of pictures. Constitution Week, Flag Day, and History Month Proclamations were published in local paper. Copies sent to Mrs. Tuthill, Mrs. Butler, and Press Scrapbook.

An Antique Show in which we cleared \$261.00 was our moneyraising project. We feel this show did much toward bringing our members closer together.

Chapter assisted the Carroll County-City Housing Authority in canvassing for funds for an annex to Tanner Memorial Hospital—raising \$80.00, in addition to individual gifts by our members. The following boxes of clothing were sent to Approved Schools:

Tamassee, two boxes, valued at \$100.97; Kate Duncan Smith, one box, valued at \$36.79; and Crossnore, one box, valued at \$36.69.

We honor our deceased members and families by setting aside funds toward a scholarship. This year we will establish a scholarship at West Georgia College—the money to be paid back without interest to our chapter.

Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$2.00; State D.A.R. Library, \$2.50; Tamassee School, \$15.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$2.50; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$15.00; Berry, \$10.00; Berea College, \$5.00; Maryville College, \$5.00; St. Mary's School, \$2.50; D.A.R. Museum, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship, \$2.50; Investment Trust Fund, \$10.00; National Archives Room, \$5.00; Library, National, \$2.50; Library, National Rebinding Fund, \$2.00; National Defense, Dollars for Defense, \$2.50; and C.A.R., \$2.50.

### ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE

#### Mrs. C. H. Cox, Regent

Etowah Chapter has an enrollment of 47 members. Programs have followed the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," as outlined by the State Program Chairman; the meetings have started with Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, the American's Creed, and the National Anthem; attendance has been good.

The American History medal was presented to a student of Cartersville High School; Good Citizenship awards and pins presented to a student from each of four High Schools in Bartow County; three prizes presented to the contest winners of the Homemakers Club.

Donations made to the following: Tamassee, Katherine Clarke Endowment Scholarship, Kate Duncan Smith, Berry Schools, D.A.R. Museum, D.A.R. Library, and National Defense.

## WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN

Mrs. Earle L. Thacker, Regent State Honor Roll

## National Silver Honor Roll

Chapter has 34 members, with one application to be passed upon at next Board meeting. Twenty per cent subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine; five minutes or more devoted to National Defense at each meeting with an additional program on National Defense. Our programs, based on Program Chairman's outline, have stressed objects of the National Society. Chapter represented at State Conference. Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling of Atlanta, and her sister from Louisiana, were guests at our May luncheon meeting, giving an account of the Continental Congress.

Constitution Week observed with patriotic programs in 11 Polk County schools. Chapter members obtained speakers, whose subject was the Constitution, and attended the exercises. The Cedartown Standard and The Rockmart Journal, both local newspapers, published the Constitution Week Proclamation, which was signed by City Commission Chairman and Mayor. For February, American History Month, guests of our meeting were prize-winning students, two senior D.A.R. Good Citizens, two eighth graders making the highest marks in American History, and three students in Govern-

ment, for best essays on Citizenship. The essays were read and checks presented.

Clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, and donations made to Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Scholarship Fund, Museum Fund, Investment Trust Fund, Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone, and St. Mary's Schools. For community service our members worked 368 hours. Our transportation report was 78 miles. Chapter had fine publicity, with 444 inches in two newspapers, The Cedartown Standard and The Rockmart Journal. Mrs. William Robbins had four hours on Radio Station WGAA.

### TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

## Mrs. F. M. Suttle, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Tomochichi Chapter has a membership of 61, including three new members, one of them a Junior member; chapter lost one charter member by death. Programs followed outline of National and State Program Chairmen using theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still" and devoted at least five minutes to National Defense at each meeting. Historical holidays stressed on radio station WCON. Chapter honored charter member at a Memorial Service and also sent a D.A.R. marker to be unveiled at an out-of-town cemetery. Constitution Week observed in the schools. The State Chairman of Approved Schools, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, State Second Vice-Regent, gave a most interesting program for us. February, American History Month, had a radio history quiz program, as we did in February 1959, with two participants from each of our schools. Nineteen essays on "Historic Trailways, The DeSoto Expedition," were submitted, of which four were sent to the State Chairman; chapter gave four History medals, eight flags, one to each room in the Woodville School, and a Flag Code to each pupil; 10 Good Citizens pins and three Good Citizenship medals. Reported 3,040 pine trees, 16 boxwoods, two maple trees, 85 shrubs, 75 bulbs planted. One member served on committee for planning and planting a patio at our Habersham County Hospital. Chapter sent in 16 subscriptions, and one advertisement (\$15.00), to D.A.R. Magazine.

Tomochichi Chapter represented by members at Founders Day at Tamassee, and at Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Two boxes of clothing valued at \$150.00 taken to Tamassee. A box valued at \$100.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith.

Contributions: Tamassee Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$4.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium (\$1.00 per member), \$62.00; Berry School, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; Pine Mountain Settlement School, \$3.00; C.A.R., \$1.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$1.00; Friends of Museum, \$3.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; National Library (Rhodes Memorial), Rebinding Fund, \$1.00; National Library, \$2.50; and Conservation for Landscaping National Headquarters Ground, \$1.00.

A box of beads and clothing sent to St. Mary Indian School and a box of used clothing valued at \$10.00 each to both St. Mary's and Bacone College; 192 inches of publicity in two weekly newspapers, including three pictures; spot announcements on radio for our meetings and patriotic holidays; flags displayed; Scrapbook

kept; four Manuals on United States Citizenship distributed, one to a G.I. bride.

Chapter represented at State Conference, two State Board meetings, and National Congress. One member is Mayor of Clarkesville, another is instructor in Spanish at Piedmont College, one is on the Habersham County Hospital Auxiliary Board, another is State D.A.R. Registrar, and we also claim the Chaplain General, National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.

June 5, 1959, Tomochichi Chapter celebrated its 50th anniversary with a luncheon at which one charter member was present and two former Regents from afar. A tea in August honored Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, with many of the State Board

members as guests.

### CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

The third annual report of the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter shows progress in all fields of activity. Membership increased from 20 to 28 with no losses. That is a 40 per cent increase. We have seven Junior members; one of these is now living in Stuttgart, Germany; papers in Washington number three, and 14 applications are in preparation. Chapter met requirements for State and National Gold Honor Rolls. Programs have been excellent, historical and instructive, bringing to the chapter these outstanding speakers: an Episcopal clergyman, the Chaplain General, N.S.D.A.R., the Vice-President General from Georgia, three State Chairmen, the Director of Music of Georgia Military Academy, and one of our Junior members. Two of the programs included member participation in the form of collections of good clothing and gifts for Approved Schools and the two Indian Schools. The boxes sent to the schools were valued at \$90.00 plus express charges. Contributions sent through the State Treasurer this year were almost double the amount of last year's gifts.

Reports filed with State Chairmen showed active work in 23 committees. Observance of all suggested birthdays and patriotic anniversaries was carried out by articles read in the meetings, announcements and interviews on radio, and by participation with one or more of the other chapters in the area, and with other organizations. American History Month and Constitution Week received excellent coverage in the press and over radio, and the same material was sent to the History Departments of four high schools for use in their classes and on the inter-com systems. The mayors of the two towns in which our members reside issued proclamations for these events.

In addition to the required donation to Approved Schools the chapter met the request of the State Chairman for contributions to the new gymnaium project at Kate Duncan Smith School, and to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship at Tamassee, and sent a small amount to be used for C.A.R. The towns are bird sanctuaries, so 25 members maintain bird feeding stations. Six D.A.R. Good Citizens were sponsored in six high schools, and, in addition to the full program and regular talk at each meeting, the National Defense Committee presented 18 Good Citizenship medals

to pupils of the seventh grades in seven public and one private school; this is three times the number awarded last year. Magazine subscriptions number 22, which, based on the membership of the report date is 100 per cent plus two subscriptions; three of these go to high school libaries, and the chapter has voted to bind the magazine for one of the schools. Three genealogical reference books have been aded to our shelf, and one family history was sent to the National Library. The Regent has appeared on four radio programs for the chapter, each time talking on some phase of D.A.R. work of interest in the community; and she has assisted in the preparation of four applications and 11 supplementals for Sons of the American Revolution. Chapter had approximately 75 inches of newspaper space. Permission has been obtained to file copies of the papers of all members in the genealogical project of State and National, and this work is going ahead, but not completed.

Two members attended State Conference and the summer workshops; five Juniors went to the Junior Membership luncheon at State Conference, and the Regent has attended all meetings of the

State Board.

#### BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Regent

# State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Button Gwinnett Chapter has 101 members, including three new members, one a Junior; lost one by death and two by resignation. Flag Day, sponsored by the American Legion, was attended by members. A proclamation for Constitution Week was proclaimed

members. A proclamation for Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayor; Constitution Week observed in the local high schools with appropriate programs; window display arranged in White Book Store showing a desk containing books on the Constitution, at the right of the desk a stand held the poster "Bill of Rights"; other materials about the Constitution displayed; talks over the radio and spot announcements given daily. A special program on Constitution Day, sponsored by Mrs. Aggie Dean Scott, was presented at Jordan High School and attended by chapter members. Another program, presented by five students, was given to the chapter at a meeting using the subject, "The Constitution—A Living Heritage of the Faith of Our Fathers."

Naturalization Court was attended September 8; 76 foreigners naturalized; new citizens were given welcome cards, flags, flag codes, and pamphlets on the Constitution. Programs for the meetings have followed the suggestions of the National Program Com-

mittee, and patriotic days observed.

Mrs. T. K .Kendricks, State Chairman of Approved Schools, pre-

sented a talk on "Our Approved Schools."

Mrs. Wallace Crouch, National Vice-Chairman of American Music, presented a beautiful Christmas program in December. She was assisted by Mrs. T. C. Lackland, the narrator of the Christmas story, and the Christmas songs were sung at intervals by Mrs. Cecil A. Avant, Jr. Mrs. Farnk F. Faulk, State Historian, spoke interestedly on varied historic projects planned.

Sergeant Chase spoke and showed films on excavations for Indian History in Chattahoochee County, Mrs. Mahan, Curator at Bradley Museum, gave an interesting talk on "The Battle of New OrleansGeneral Jackson's Faith and Courage." Mr. C. E. Weeks spoke on "The F.B.I. Helps Us to Maintain Our Defense."

Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$17.00; C.A.R., \$5.00; Tamassee School, \$12.50; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$55.50; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$25.25; Berry School, \$10.00; Crossnore, \$6.00; Hillside School, \$1.00; American Indians, \$2.50; D.A.R. Museum, \$1.00; D.A.R. "Friends of the Museum," \$104.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$4.50; National Archives Room, \$1.00; Historian General, Americana, \$2.00; National Library, \$1.00; National Rebinding Fund, \$1.00; Merchant Marine Library, \$1.00; National Defense, \$2.00; sent four boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, valued at \$293.67.

At a joint meeting of the local chapters, three Good Citizens pins were awarded to three seniors. Chapter presented Good Citizens pins to Marion County and Harris County High Schools. During February History Month, two \$5.00 awards in American History were given to wo Junior High Schools. A study of "Trails" was made by local students in two elementary schools.

D.A.R. Manuals presented to one high school and to foreigners. Chapter presented Good Citizenship medal at Beallwood School, honoring Mrs. E. V. Deaton, Flag Chairman. A contribution to the Cancer Fund was given in memory of one deceased member; over 23 per cent of members subscribed to the D.A.R. Magazine; a \$100.00 Life Membership to the "Friends of the Museum" was given by chapter, honoring one member, Mrs. T. K. Kendricks, State Second Vice-Regent.

#### GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Joseph E. Chapman, Jr., Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

George Walton Chapter has 92 members, 20 non-resident, including one new Junior member; lost five members, one by death, two by death, two by resignation, and two by transfer. Constitution Week observed with proclamation by Mayor, short talks on radio and television. An assembly at Jordan High School on Constitution Day was dedicated to the D.A.R., and the Regent and representatives of the other local chapters spoke briefly on D.A.R. work. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, Fall Board meeting, and Study Group. Programs followed the National theme and the hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers Living Still," was sung at each meeting since October. Complete programs given by National Defense, Approved Schools, Conservation and American Music committee. At least five minutes devoted to National Defense at each other meeting, and patriotic days presented by Flag Committee. An ad was sent to D.A.R. Magazine, and 22 subscriptions. The three local chapters jointly awarded three Good Citizen medals; American History Month observed with special program, including presentation of Jessie F. Beard History awards to fourth fifth and sixth grade students for essays; D.A.R. Manuals furnished jointly by three local chapters to persons seeking citizenship. Naturalization Court attended, flags, welcome cards and other material distributed. Reports also sent in for Motion Pictures, Press Relations, Transportation, medals and prizes and American Indian committees. Scrapbook received honorable mention at 1959 Conference and will be

entered this year.

Contributions: \$15.00 and two boxes of clothing, Kate Duncan Smith School; \$25.00 and box of clothing, Tamassee; \$5.00, Berry Schools; \$2.00, Blue Ridge; \$2.00, Pine Mountain Settlement; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; two boxes beads and other costume jewelry to Bacone.

#### OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

## Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, Regent State Honor Roll National Silver Honor Roll

Oglethorpe Chapter has 97 members, one a new Junior member, one transfer to chapter, two deceased, three resignations, and three transfers to other chapters. National Defense Review given at every meeting; Mrs. Sam Merritt gave program on National Defense.

Mrs. T. K. Kendrick gave program on Approved Schools. Donations to Approved Schools were: \$27.45 to Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund; two boxes of clothing valued at \$168.00; \$5.00, Tamassee; \$5.00, Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship; one box of clothing valued at \$70.00; St. Mary's High School for Indian Girls, \$5.00; two boxes of clothing valued at \$150.00; Berry School, \$2.50; Pine Mountain Settlement School, \$1.00; Hillside School, \$1.00; chapter donated \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund; \$5.00 to C.A.R.; \$3.00 to American Merchant Marine Library; and \$1.00 to Museum Fund. Twenty per cent of members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine, including gift to public library; \$7.50 advertisement and picture and article on chapter activities sent to Magazine.

Three American History medals presented to high school students; presented two books to public library, valued at \$18.00; 100,000 pine tree seedlings planted by chapter member; talk on Fire Ant Control in county given at meeting; at Naturalization Court three local chapters jointly gave manuals, flags, welcome cards, and pamphlets to 73 new citizens; three local chapters jointly presented Good Citizens pins to three high school girls, and jointly requested Mayor to proclaim September 17-23 as Constitution Week, also gave two radio spot programs, and one TV spot program of three minutes each.

Movie, "Our Flag," shown at meeting; movies were recommended to be seen; Regent gave three-minute talk at High School on "Keep the Flag Flying." Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag given at each meeting; two Historical programs given based on Program Chairman's outline; chapter had 158 inches of newspaper publicity.

Constitution Week, chapter had window display featuring American Flag, Constitution of the United States, Preamble to the Constitution, pictures of the Signers of the Constitution and George Washington.

#### JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE

## Mrs. Talmadge F. Harden, Regent

James Pittman Chapter has 39 members, 10 non-resident, one lost by death, one transferred, one resigned, and one paper pending in Washington. Meetings in homes of members open with prayer,

Pledge to the Flag, Ritual, American's Creed in unison by the members, and the President General's message. Members are active in all local drives. Several members help with the youth program at the clubhouse each week. Box of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School valued at \$20.00; History prize at local high school, \$5.00; Tamassee School, \$1.50; Berry School, \$2.00; two medals for Good Citizens, \$2.00; and pins for two Good Citizens, \$1.50. one subscription to D.A.R. Magazine; Mrs. C. E. Pittman has been a subscriber since she organized the chapter in 1916; 25 pages of genealogy written; and 10 graveyard dates collected.

#### COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS

## Miss Mary Fox, Regent State Honor Roll

Colonel John McIntosh Chapter has an enrollment of 14 members, and one non-resident. The chapter lost one member by death and a D.A.R. Marker was placed on the grave. Ten meetings were held in homes of members with programs following theme as outlined by State Program Chairman. Each meeting opened with Ritual and President General's letter read. Activities of chapter are published in local newspaper. Twenty per cent of members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine.

Contributions: Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$5.00; to two students making highest average in American History, \$5.00 each; two boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School valued at \$50.00 and \$30.00, respectively; one box of books to American Merchant Marine Library; one Citizenship pin was awarded. Proclamations for observance of Constitution Week and American History Month were issued by the Mayor at our request. Chapter has cooperated with other organizations in observance of patriotic days. The present Regent and all past Regents are members of Georgia Chapter Regents' Club.

Chapter represented at both State Conference and National Congress.

### FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE

Mrs. P. L. Williams, Jr., Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Fort Early Chapter has a membership of 61, with a new Junior member this year. Programs followed the outline of the National Program Committee with the National Anthem; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, the American's Creed, the D.A.R. Ritual, the President General's message; National Defense News, and American Music included each meeting. A yearbook was published with nine planned programs—originality of all being outstanding. There were several "guests" programs, including the January visit of our State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and State First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Sam Merritt, which highlighted the year. A luncheon honoring the guests was given at the home of Mrs. W. A. Legwen. Later at the afternoon meeting, Miss Martha Cooper, Regent, Mrs. George Jordan, State Chairman of Transportation, and 15 members of the Daniel Stewart Chapter of Perry, joined us making a most

delightful day. Chapter presented Mrs. Tuthill with a picture of

the Signers of the Constitution.

Constitution Week observed with local officials, press, radio, schools and merchants cooperating. The National Defense Chairman made talks to the Rotarians and other clubs and schools. Proclamations were made by the City Commissioners for Constitution Week and American History Month. Patriotic holidays stressed.

Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$10.00; State D.A.R. Library, \$5.00; Tamassee, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$5.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$10.00; Berry Schools, \$10.00; Berea College, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$2.50; Pine Mountain Settlement, \$5.00; St. Mary's, \$50.00 (\$25.00 given by an individual member); Investment Trust Fund, \$6.00; Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; National Dollars for Defense, \$5.00; State Curator, \$1.00; one box of clothing valued at \$50.00; postage to Kate Duncan Smith School, \$2.76; one box of clothing valued at \$125.00; postage to Tamassee, \$5.38; a box of Christmas gifts to Tamassee; to send a high school girl to Girls' State at Wesleyan College, \$30.00; Citizenship Manuals placed in the schools and public libraries and were given to several families in "welcome."

Chapter has 20 per cent of the membership subscribing to the D.A.R. Magazine. Chapter contributed \$10.00 to Boys' State, and \$5.00 to the local Boy Scouts. We continued our project to build up the local school libraries, by donating \$60.00. We have worked with the Red Cross Bloodmobile, the local Health Department Children's Clinic, Mental Health, Civil Defense, and other projects. A D.A.R. Marker was placed on the grave of a faithful Daughter we lost last year, Mrs. R. F. Thompson.

One Good Citizenship pin and Certificate, one History medal, two cash prizes in Home Economics and two Good Citizenship medals presented at special programs in the schools. Chapter met the requirements for the State and National Gold Honor Rolls and the Hightower Award.

## SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON

## Mrs. Lyda Sue B. Hall, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Honorable Mention

Sergeant Newton Chapter has a membership of 36, one lost by death, and one new member. All meetings opened with prayer and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America; President General's Message and State Regents letters discussed; 10 minutes devoted to National Defense; programs were from and National and State outlines. Constitution Week observed by Mayor's proclamation; radio talks made by the Mayor and the Radio Chairman, these being taped recorded and given a number of times; excellent publicity; stickers and the Preamble were given to schools and citizens; flags were flown; schools gave programs; 28 ministers received letters asking that they have special discussions and prayers during the week; an outstanding attorney of the city gave an excellent lecture at our regular D.A.R. meeting. All patriotic days observed.

At one meeting, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees and Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell

were guests. Mrs. Rees discussed the value and importance of the National Magazine and urged a 100 per cent subscription.

The D.A.R.s and C.A.R.s honored two of the latter members with a tea before entering college in September. Chapter also gave a benefit Christmas tea with the C.A.R.s assisting. A collection of the Regent's family hats were exhibited dating from 1860 to present date. Local newspaper carried a picture of the C.A.R. President wearing a small bonnet a century old; the hat was bought in Paris by the Regent's maternal grandmother.

Contributions: C.A.R., \$10.00; National Defense, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$5.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$5.00; Berry School Scholarship, \$5.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$3.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; box of clothing to Crossnore School, valued at \$100.00; box of clothing to St. Mary's Indian School, valued at \$30.00; flags and flag poles given to schools, \$76.79; gave three History medals and two Good Citizenship medals; \$20.00 ad to National Magazine from the Bank of Covington.

#### BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT

## Mrs. Fred W. Gray, Regent State Honor Roll National Gold Honor Roll

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has 51 members, including two new members, one a Junior. Death claimed one member. Chapter represented at Roundtable, Board meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. Yearbooks used theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," and programs as outlined by National and State Program Chairmen. Programs included Devotional, Pledge of Allegiance, American's Creed, National Anthem, National Defense News, and President General's Message. Programs on American Music, National Defense, Approved Schools, American Indians, Conservation, The Flag of the United States of America, Junior American Citizens, and Good Citizens.

Meetings were made more interesting by visits of Mrs. Sam Merritt, First Vice-Regent; Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Second Vice-Regent; Mrs. Wallace Crouch, National Vice-Chairman; and Mrs. Frank G. Binford, State Curator. Constitution Week and American History Month programs included essays, Mayor's proclamation, flag displays, displays in schools, and cooperation of local ministers, also city and county officials. Chapter gave 14 Historical programs, radio broadcasts, and spot announcements made; patriotic days observed. Registrar sent copies of application papers to State Registrar. Genealogical Chairman copied papers and sent to State Chairman.

Contributions: Investment Trust Fund, \$2.50; National Defense, \$2.00; Museum, \$2.00; Friends of the Museum, \$6.00; Archives Restoration Fund, \$1.00; Meadow Garden, \$2.00; Library Fund State, \$2.00; Library Fund National, \$3.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, \$7.00; Bacone, \$15.00; St. Mary's, \$2.00; C.A.R., \$2.50; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$10.00; gave \$5.00 to each: Berry, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, Blue Ridge, Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamassee; sent two boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee, valued at \$131.15; Christmas

box, valued at \$6.00, sent to Hillside School by Mrs. A. K. Walker; Americana Restoration, \$2.00; Library Rebinding, \$2.00; Merchant Marine Library, \$2.00; Landscaping Grounds at National, \$2.00; Magazine advertisement, \$7.50; and 12 Magazine subscriptions; History medal at High School, and \$5.00 History award to 7th grades; winners in "Historic Trailways" essay contest, \$10.00; Good Citizenship medal given to school: Good Citizen pin presented.

ship medal given to school; Good Citizen pin presented. Seven J.A.C. Clubs with 201 members participated in Constitu-tion Week and American History programs and made Historic display of American Revolution and Scrapbook of Historic Days and J.A.C. pennant. Bulletin display placed in High chool by chapter member included American History, Constitution, American Indians, and Conservation: chapter maintains shelf at Carnegie Library: nine members worked with Library Board to secure cooperation of County Commissioners for the county to have services of the Regional Bookmobile; six members serve on Library Board. Conservation included: planted 1,270,500 pines, 10,000 quail hatched and used on preserves, and 50 turkeys hatched and released; 600 acres of pasture planted and maintained. Encouraged forestry unit which was instituted for first time in 1959. News coverage 204 inches. Patriotic days observed and flags flown on days by business houses and daily during Constitution Week. Six historic tours made. Transportation Committee active; historic films shown at school. Met requirements for the Hightower award, State and National Gold Honor Roll requirements.

#### GOVERNOR JOHN MILLEDGE CHAPTER, DALTON

## Mrs. Lee Routh, Regent State Honor Roll National Silver Honor Roll

Governor John Milledge Chapter has 55 members, a new Junior member and two transfers, and four resignations. Programs planned, carrying out theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." Guest speakers on Approved Schools, National Defense, Flag Day, Our Nation Grows with Scientific Advancement, Faiths of Many People Give us Strength Today as Yesterday, and Conservation. Guest soloist on American Music program; Constitution Week proclaimed by Mayor; merchants and city requested to display flags; 600 Grace Cards made by the Girl Scouts and the Daughters placed them in four county schools and four city school cafeterias and two restaurants; four papers on the Constitution broadcast over two radio stations; schools cooperated in the study of the Constitution; bulletin boards and displays made in schools; chapter sold flags to merchants and Daughters; all patriotic days observed; several members visited the Vann House and New Echota.

National Defense News of five minutes given at meetings; Pledge of Allegiance, American's Creed, Ritual, and Pledge to Flag were given; guest soloist on several programs. Four Good Citizen pins presented to four high school senior girls; 10 J.A.C. Clubs formed with 300 members; one member attended State Conference; transportation arranged to meetings; yearbooks and historical scrapbook compiled; 20 per cent of members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine (11); one copy given to public library and one to High School Library; an ad sent to D.A.R. Magazine; two local papers carried publicity on all activities and several pictures; two radio stations

gave 39 minutes time to our work, with spot announcements of our meetings; Mayor Hamilton proclaimed February as American History Month; essays written by students; chapel talks made on our American Heroes; high school boys and girls urged to register and vote; 25 acres in permanent pasture; three acres in ponds.

Contributions: \$100.00 scholarship to Crossnore for two Kirby sisters; Christmas presents, value, \$35.00, and a box, value, \$100.00, sent to Crossnore School; \$2.00 contributed to Kate Duncan Smith, and a box of clothing, value, \$100.00; \$2.00 to Tamassee, and a box of clothing, value, \$50.00; \$2.00 sent to Berry, Berea, Lincoln Memorial and Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship; \$1.00 sent to D.A.R. Museum, Friends of Museum, Occupational Therapy, American Restoration Fund, Archives Room, C.A.R., and Merchant Marine Library; \$2.50 to Investment Fund.

Requirements met for Hightower award, State and National Silver Honor Roll.

#### ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN

Mrs. C. C. Stebbins, Sr., Regent

### National Honorable Mention

St. Andrew's Parish Chapter has had a good year. All meetings were held in the homes of members. Each meeting opened with D.A.R. Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, followed by the American's Creed. Chapter has 40 members, one new Junior member, and 20 per cent of members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine.

The State Regent visited our chapter at the September meeting and made an address on the Constitution. Regent and officers of the chapter were entertained at a luncheon before the meeting.

Our programs have followed the outline given by National Program Chairman; Constitution Week and all patriotic days observed; a music and a patriotic program presented; historical trip made to the Colonial Museum at Midway; five minutes or more devoted to National Defense at each meeting; outstanding speakers at each meeting

American History Month observed by Mayor's proclamation, a notice in local paper and a display. This display was of objects of historical interest, collected by school children of Darien Public School working with the committee chairman. Display was open to the public and held in Georgia Power Company Building in Darien.

Four History medals offered to students in two schools, to be presented at close of school term and we gave one Good Citizenship pin; 36 pages genealogical records sent to State Chairman; Regent, Treasurer, and Chaplain attended the Discussion Group meeting held in August in Macon.

Chapter made the following contributions: Meadow Garden, \$2.00; C.A.R., \$2.50; State D.A.R. Library, \$2.00; Tamassee School, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$2.00; Berry Schools, \$5.00; Berea, \$5.00; Bacone Indian College, \$2.50; St. Mary's School, \$2.50; D.A.R. Museum, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; National Library, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$2.00; and Building Fund, \$2.00. Chapter sent one box of linens to Bacone Indian School.

#### DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON

## Mrs. R. P. Preacher, Regent State Honor Roll

Dorothy Walton Chapter has a membership of 54, two resignations, one death and one new member—a loss of two members. A D.A.R. marker was placed on the grave of the deceased member. Programs following outline of National Program Committee have included National Defense News, President General's Message, American Music, Approved Schools, American Indians, Flag Procedure and Conservation. Constitution Week observed with flags being displayed, proclamation by Mayor and radio and newspaper publicity; History Month stressed in schools and a book display in the Regional Library; Scrapbook made; chapter has one active J.A.C. Club; 156 hours Gray Ladies service for Red Cross; as a community project we again adopted the Regional Library's Reading Club progrem stressing using the library more; three historical books presented to the library; one History medal and 13 Good Citizenship medals presented in the county schools.

Contributions made to Meadow Garden, Tamassee School, Kate

Contributions made to Meadow Garden, Tamassee School, Kate Duncan Smith School, Berry Schools, Crossnore School, Hindman Settlement School, Maryville College, Investment Trust Fund, Lucy Cook Peel, McCall Genealogical Fund, and Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Schoolarship Fund. Two boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools valued at \$50.00 each; \$5.00 advertisement and 14 subscriptions sent to D.A.R. Magazine. Chapter represented at State Conference and Continental Congress.

#### STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON

## Mrs. H. W. Harvey, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Stone Castle Chapter has 47 members, a decrease of three; four lost by death, one by resignation; two new members, one a Junior. Represented at State Conference and Continental Congress. In March, 1959, chapter adopted revised Bylaws which brought it in line with State and National; requirements met for State and National Silver Honor Rolls, D.A.R. Magazine subscription quota, and D.A.R. advertisement.

Constitution Week observed by Mayor's proclamation; articles in Dawson News; local radio programs, using material from D.A.R. National Defense Committee. Chapter programs have followed the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Still Living"; American Music used; patriotic days observed; National Defense News reported at each meeting. Mrs. George W. Nelson, State Recording Secretary, was guest speaker at the January meeting.

Contributions: boxes of clothing, valued at \$100.00, sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; 90 pounds of books sent to the Merchant Marine Library; \$5.00 to the Investment Trust Fund; \$5.00 to the C.A.R., and a collection of valuable genealogical books presented to the local Regional Library in order that the books might be utilized by the public.

Awards: Good Citizen Certificate and Pin presented to Miss Patsy Kennedy, a senior of Terrell County High School; a cash prize of \$5.00 presented to a pupil of Terrell County High School

for having the best report in American History; five gift prizes to winners in the Dress Revue.

Community project for the year were the Dress Revue and the Daisy McNulty Empty Stocking Fund Campaign. The Dress Revue, to which the public is invited, is sponsored annually in cooperation with the local high school. It was held on May 13, 1959, in the school auditorium, with Mrs. Ben Bolton, Home Economics teacher in charge; 69 girls modeled dresses, which they had made in their Home Economics classes; Mrs. Guy Chappell, the chapter Dress Revue Chairman, presented gifts to winners in four classes and a gold thimble to the overall winner. Christmas, 1959, the chapter donated and collected donations for the Daisy McNulty Empty Stocking Fund; a Chapter Chairman and Committee purchased the gifts and made the deliveries to needy children, with the help of the local merchants.

Chapter finances are in better shape due to money-making projects of the past year, and coverage of chapter news by local press and radio has been excellent.

#### BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

# Mrs. John C. Peteet, Regent

### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Baron DeKalb Chapter has 187 members, increase of seven, one lost by death, 25 non-resident, 10 Juniors. Constitution Week observed in press, pulpits, radio, window displays; address by Superior Court Judge; presented framed picture in color of the Signing of the Constitution to grammar school; 10-15 minutes on Nation Defense devoted to each meeting; 532 letters written Congressmen; 335 pieces of literature distributed; \$5.00 to Dollars for Defense; \$1.00, Occupational Therapy; 10 members and six D.A.R.'s at June Naturalization Court; distributed 100 Manuals, 100 packets on Georgia, and 80 Flag Codes; speaker, Indian program in costume; Indian exhibit; \$20.00 to St. Mary's; \$15.00 to Bacone; \$3.00 General Fund; boxes to St. Mary's, \$32.50; Bacone, \$29.60; express, \$10.83; Approved Schools—Berry, \$375.00; box, \$100.00, express, \$2.49; Kate Duncan Smith, \$245.00, boxes, \$240.00, express, \$6.03; Tamassee, \$100.00, Scholarship Fund, \$10.00, box, \$52.00, express, \$2.67; cash contributions to Crossnore, \$25.00; Blue Ridge, \$10.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, \$21.40; total cash Approved Schools, \$786.40; value of boxes, \$392.00; express, \$11.39; total, \$1,211.19; Mrs. Inez Henry of Berry Schools, Approved Schools speaker.

Ten patriotic programs included music. Musical ensemble from chapter, in period costume, appeared by request at State Conference and at two other D.A.R. chapters. Members gave community service 2,560 hours. Speaker on Conservation; two pictures; two medals presented 4-H Club, \$11.00; landscaping grounds at National Headquarters, \$7.00; 1,500,000 pine seedlings, ponds and terraces constructed.

Contributed \$10.00 to State C.A.R.; D.A.R. Magazine, 66 subscribers; advertising, 22; total, \$342.50; D.A.R. Museum, \$2.00; Friends of Museum, \$16.00; Genealogical Records, cemetery, Bible, and Genealogical Forms, 140 pages \$5.00 to Binding Fund; Junior Committee sponsored J.A.C. Clubs, 588 with 19,912 members—all received pins; 60 Good Citizenship medals—five in colored schools,

\$60.00; \$5.00 to National Contest prize fund; six National J.A.C. awards won by chapter in April, and national prize for most J.A.C. members in nation. Winners in J.A.C. contest appeared on June program. Junior members gave \$21.40 raised by project to Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund.

American History Month observed; talk on Theodore Roosevelt by attorney; chapter marked grave of Revolutionary soldier, wife and daughter, November 21, ancestors of Regent. Located another

Revolutionary soldier's grave, also wife's.

Cash to American Restoration Fund, \$2.00; medal, best History average, \$2.50; one medal, best essay on "Historical Trailways"; cash prize to Negro school, \$3.75; \$50.00 bond to high school historical winner; eight D.A.R. Good Citizens pins awarded; books to public library, value, \$33.50; \$5.00 to National Library Fund; \$25.00, National Library Rebinding Fund; \$2.00, State Fund; \$10.00, Rhodes Memorial State Library for "Colonial Surrey";

program on National Library.

Press Relations: 21 pictures, 537 inches of publicity; TV program, June 12; radio program and spot announcements for Constitution Week; United States Day, October 23; Veterans Day, June 26, Georgia Day, February 12, July 4; \$5.00, Merchant Marine Library and 30 books; sent in history of Georgia Revolutionary Soldier; Flag Month observed with speaker, flag exhibit, TV and radio programs; gave 80 Flag Codes to Naturalization Court, 16 to Cub Scout; 25 subscriptions to Motion Picture Review; chapter awarded six silver thimbles for best dresses in Home Economics in high school, \$16.85; silver thimble in Negro high school, \$2.80; \$5.00, best dress in Negro high school; total prizes and medals, \$162.90; \$12.00, Investment Trust Fund; and Meadow Garden, \$5.00.

Requirements met for State and National Gold Honor Rolls. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and Forum.

#### COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN

## Mrs. R. E. Yancey, Regent State Honor Roll

Colonel William Few Chapter has a membership of 47, one by transfer, one new member, an increase of two members. Papers of two new members are being processed; nine meetings were held; meetings opened with the Chaplain's Message and prayer, Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed and National Anthem; chapter sang "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still" at several meetings, in keeping with the theme of the year's programs; five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting, also President General's Message read; patriotic days observed.

A yearbook was published and programs outlined by National Program Chairman were generally followed. Most of the meetings were held in the homes of members, the hostesses also being program chairmen. An entire program devoted to each of the following: American Music, National Defense, Conservation, and Approved Schools. Having won a cash award for American Indians last year the chapter was anxious to continue this good work but due to the serious illness of this year's Chairman we were unable to do so, however, at four meetings, contributions to the programs were made by this committee. Two outstanding programs of the year: Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, guest speaker at a

luncheon meeting in April, commemorating the chapter's 46th anniversary; and Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, State Second Vice-Regent and State Chairman of Approved Schools, guest speaker at a luncheon meeting in November. Both were interesting and inspiring.

Contributions: Chapter Historian gave 32 outstanding books to the Regional Library; National Defense gave to Dodge County High School Library a beautiful picture in color of "The Signing of the Constitution"; Manuals for Good Citizens in eight school libraries (one of each, Spanish, Italian, and German received citizenship papers due to Manuals); four Good Citizenship medals and one pin given in County High Schools; subscription to D.A.R. Magazine given to Regional Library; cash to Approved Schools, \$31.50, boxes valued at \$225.00; cash to Merchant Marine Library, \$3.00; and cash to American Indians, \$3.00.

Chapter Registrar has a new file and all papers up-to-date. Parliamentarian and committee in process of reviewing chapter Bylaws. Notice of meetings every month and transportation to meetings arranged when desired by Chairman. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and Forum.

## STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

## Mrs. James Bradley, Regent State Honor Roll National Gold Honor Roll

Stephen Heard Chapter has 66 members, an increase of four, one a Junior, lost two by transfer; five application papers pending in Washington; all requirements met for State, National Honor Rolls, and Hightower award; Mayor signed proclamation for Constitution Week, which was observed with a luncheon September 17, honoring Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, as guest speaker; also Mrs. Stribling, Chaplain General; Mrs. Humphrey, Vice-President General; Mrs. Talmadge, State Chaplain; Mrs. Thornton, Registrar; and Mrs. Kantala, State Chairman of Press Relations, all spoke on D.A.R. work for the year. Mrs. Humphrey led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag that was presented the chapter by Colonel and Mrs. Z. B. Rogers, in memory of their son, Lt. William S. Rogers, who made the supreme sacrifice on the battlefield in Italy. His aunt, Mrs. L. T. Bryant, gave the flag staff, as a memorial to Lt. Rogers. The State Regent, Chaplain General, Vice-President General, and State Chaplain were also guest speakers on our radio program on Citizenship Day.

Yearbooks feature programs from N.S.D.A.R., "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still"; interesting papers by Mrs. Ruth McKee, First Vice-Regent, and Mrs. Lelia Rice, program committee, were submitted to State Chairman; outstanding speakers, musicians and guest soloists on programs; luncheon, 10 chapter meetings, 19 radio totaled 30 programs; observed all patriotic and National holidays; Mrs. Z. W. Copeland, Historian, had two directional markers placed on Courthouse lawn—"Home of Thomas Carter, where first court was held in county," and "Honoring General Wiley Thompson—Indian Agent," his grave restored; Genealogical records, Lineage papers, Revolutionary War Soldier's Family Bible records, author of First Arithmetic in Georgia, 79 land warrants of county—1784 to 1846, 85 signatures of lawmakers (total, 162), Letter from Nancy Hart's granddaughter were reported; publications, "His-

torical Sketches." "Old Dan Tucker Lived at Point Lookout," submitted; chapter has two J.A.C. Clubs; sponsored a historical bus tour, picnic; Scrapbook dedicated to Miss Mary Lizzie Wright; advertisement to D.A.R. Magazine honoring Roberta Heard Dennis (Mrs. John T.) charter member; Citizenship Manuals given to "War Brides" and Libraries; Mayor proclaimed February as American History Month; Mrs. Harry Bell, Chairman, sponsored contest on "Historical Trailways"; medal and prizes awarded; pins and certificates awarded Good Citizens, pictures of winners in paper; letter from Congressman saying he "would glady cooperate with chapter by urging the passage of the House Concurrent Resolution which designates February as "American History Month."

Four boxes and contributions made to nine schools and 10 other funds; Conservation stressed, and 11,505 trees planted; "LaFayette Day," "The United States," "Rare Manuscripts" are on National radio files; 618% inches of publicity in 85 newspapers; grave of Delphia Henderson Peteet, wife of Revolutionary War Soldier marked; window display with United States, Georgia, and D.A.R. flags with documents and open Bible, with poster, "HONOR AND CHERISH THE AMERICAN FLAG."

#### NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

## Mrs. S. G. Pryor, Jr., Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Honorable Mention

Nathaniel Abney Chapter has an enrollment of 41 members. One new member was admitted but was lost by death. Chapter has met requirements for State Honor Roll, National honorable mention, Honor Roll and Hightower award. Programs on the theme "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," have been excellent. American music presented on each program and one entire program on American music. National Defense stressed with five minutes talk by Chairman and an entire program given by splendid speaker.

Chapter participated in the work of most of the National Committees and reports were filed with every State Chairman. In high school, a senior girl was chosen as Good Citizen and a senior boy was selected for the Citizenship award. Voted on the best film in 1959. One box of clothing valued at \$50.00, and a cash donation of \$3.00 sent to Tamassee; one box of clothing valued at \$50.00 and a cash donation of \$3.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School. Other donations included \$4.00 to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund at Tamassee; \$4.00 to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund at Kate Duncan Smith School; \$3.00, Berry School; \$2.00, Blue Ridge; \$2.00, Crossnore; \$2.00, Bacone College; \$2.00, St. Mary's High School; \$1.00, Museum; \$1.00, Friends of the Museum; \$3.50, Investment Trust Fund; \$1.00, C.A.R.; \$7.50 advertisement in the National D.A.R. Magazine; 10 subscriptions to the National D.A.R. Magazine-20 per cent of the members.

Nine Citizenship medals, nine History medals, four History certificates, and one pin for the Good Citizen will be given in all the county schools, city grammar schools and the high school, 100 per cent in this work; history certificates given to pupils in the fifth grade doing outstanding work in American History in February-American History Month; sent 28 pages of typed genealogical lineage records to the State Chairman; chapter observed Constitution Week by proclamation by mayor, flag displayed, talks over radio, chapter program, stressed in schools with posters and stickers; \$300.00 student Loan Fund being used by college boy; members vote 100 per cent; help 100 per cent in all drives for Human Conservation, Polio, Cancer, Red Cross and Heart Fund; all holidays stressed and Flag Day observed with a splendid program; Citizenship Manuals are used in High School Government and History classes, also in the county and city grammar schools; publicity in two local weekly newspapers; represented at State Conference.

The chapter is looking forward with a great deal of pleasure to the visit of our State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill of Savannah,

in April when she will be honored at a luncheon.

### GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

## Mrs. A. M. Haslam, Regent

Governor Treutlen Chapter D.A.R. has 69 members. We have had excellent programs, following the suggested theme of the National Society, D.A.R., "Faith of Our Fathers, Living till."

Contributions to the Approved Schools are as follows: Kate Duncan Smith, \$15.00; Pine Mountain Settlement, \$10.00; Berry, \$5.00; Crossnore,, \$15.00; Maryville College, \$5.00; Tamassee, \$15.00; three boxes of clothing valued at \$50.00 each, has been sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, and Crossnore Schools.

Chapter made the following awards: \$5.00 for Girl Homemaker; \$5.00 and \$4.00 for students receiving highest averages in American History, and awarded two Good Citizenship medals. Chapter has had good publicity on radio and press for our programs and special events. We feel we have had a rewarding, successful, and enjoyable year.

#### COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE

## Mrs. W. L. Norton, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Colonel William Candler Chapter has a membership of 90, which is an increase of three, two by transfer and one new member. We also have one new Junior member whose papers are pending; 12 members are non-resident.

Programs based on the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," have been most interesting and we have had outstanding speakers each month. Attendance has been excellent. One program was devoted to American Music and each month American Music has been stressed both in the chapter meetings and in our schools.

Five minutes and more devoted to National Defense at each meeting. Chapter observed Constitution Week by a proclamation from the Mayor. Chapter had editorials in two local papers, spot announcements on two radio stations and a window display of historical material and flags in the Chamber of Commerce Building. Twenty-four subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine (which is more than 20 per cent of our membership), and \$7.50 sent for an advertisement in D.A.R. Magazine.

Chapter represented at both State and Continental Congress, and

our delegates gave a detailed report to our chapter. Chapter sent contributions to the following D.A.R. schools: Tamassee, \$25.00; Bacone, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$10.00; Berry, \$2.00; and Pine Mountain Settlement, \$2.00; Tamassee Scholarship Fund, \$10.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$5.00; State C.A.R., \$5.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00.

Chapter participated in civic agencies of our city; a speaker from the Community Chest at our October meeting outlined the work for us, then, as individuals, we gave of our time and money to these charities; 10 members work as Grey Ladies at Hall County Hospital. Chapter has worked for or contributed to more than 10 National Committees: our Americanism Chairman distributed 95 magazines and books to the Negro Library and gave 20 Manuals to schools, foreign students and naturalized citizens of our city; Conservation is studied in our schools and 800 pine seedlings donated by our committee to local residents; one program devoted to the Flag. Chapter had an interesting and informative speaker who displayed flags of the past and present explaining their origin and meaning; voted to give a large flag to Enota Street School for their outdoor flag pole; six county schools participated in our Good Citizenship program. Pins and certificates awarded to each of the six winning contestants at an impressive ceremony; genealogical records are being compiled and we hope to be 100 per cent by June; Press Relations Committee placed notices and reviews of programs in two local papers in addition to announcements of meetings over two radio stations each month; Transportation Committee has contacted and cooperated with the City Safety Council. A Student Safety Patrol is active in each school; scrapbook is beautifully kept and it is with a sense of pride when we display it.

Each meeting has been opened with prayer, reciting of our Creed, Pledge to the Flag, and singing of the National Anthem. All pa-

triotic anniversaries observed.

We feel we have had a very rewarding and successful year.

### OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY

Mrs. E. S. Hambrick, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Oliver Morton Chapter has a membership of 34, three Juniors, with a net gain of three new members. Ten chapter programs have been well attended and planned to carry out theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." All meetings opened with Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed, and D.A.R. Ritual, followed by President General's message and National Defense report. In celebration of the 38th birthday of the chapter, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, was our honored guest and speaker. One program on National Defense; topic, "National Defense and the Arming of a Nation," discussed by Lt. Col. Petect of Warner Robins Air Base was most interesting and informative. Color slides were shown of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Chapter had guest speakers on American Music and Georgia History programs.

Constitution Week observed through local paper and by bulletin boards and two programs at school; Chapter Historian gave three talks to youth groups and had proclamation issued by Mayor during American History Month. Over 20 per cent of members sub-

scribe to D.A.R. Magazine and one advertisement placed in Magazane. Annual dress revue presented in April featuring over 100 entries from the high school. Awards to the girls and judges amounted to \$25.00. A senior high Good Citizen medal awarded—junior History medal and eight Good Citizenship medals presented in 7th grades in three county schools.

In cooperation with American Legion Auxiliary, chapter sponsored a girl to Girls' State. Purchased new flags for our chapter and distributed Flag Codes to all of the sixth grades in the county.

Other contributions include box of clothing valued at \$60.00 sent to Tamassee; cash donation of \$6.00 each to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; St. Mary's School, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$10.00; Library Rebinding Fund, \$10.00; Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; and Dollars for Defense, \$2.00.

The Morton Johnson Scholarship Fund donated by the late Addie Kate Morton Johnson, Organizing Regent, in memory of her son, Morton, sends three worthy students to college each year.

### PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN

### Mrs. Florine Dozier Gibson, Regent

Pulaski Chapter has a membership of 84, nine members lost and nine members gained, five lost by death, three by resignation, one dropped, five members gained by application, three by transfer, and one reinstated, three of new members are Juniors, 16 non-resident, and five papers pending. Nine meetings held, opened with National Anthem, Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed, and D.A.R. Ritual; five minutes given to National Defense at each meeting and one program; all patriotic days observed; American History Month proclaimed by Mayor, and cooperation with schools; Constitution Week also proclaimed by Mayor, spots on radio, one broadcast on the Constitution, displays in schools and windows of business houses, attention called from the various pulpits in the town; "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," has given spirit to all programs; one book review, "Celia Garth," a story of General Francis Marion, the "Swamp Fox"; today's need in education outlined by a high school teacher; a program showing "Faith" at Yorktown was inspiring; and one program on mentally retarded children.

Spirit and attendance are good, and committees function well. Chapter Student Loan Fund increased by \$500.00 left to chapter by deceased member, making the amount \$986.00; Good Citizen, two Good Citizenship winners, with their mothers, entertained at meeting; American music at most meetings; chapter continues its award of a \$25.00 Government Bond to high school student writing best essay on chosen historical subject; cash award given to student with highest average in American History in 7th and 8th grades; two boxes of clothing valued at \$65.00 each sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Hindman Settlement Schools; 50 books and magazines sent to American Merchant Marine Library; large box of costume jewelry sent to St. Mary's High School. Contributions of cash sent to the following: Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Berry, Hindman Settlement School, Bacone College, St. Mary's High School, Investment Trust Fund, Library Binding Fund, Dollars for Defense, Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, and Museum Fund. Twenty per cent of members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine.

Individual members work with all worthwhile and civic projects.

Supply of "What the Daughters Do" and "Highlights of Program Activity" kept on hand, and given to guests at meetings, schools, and prospective members; flags flown on patriotic days; a project for next year is to sell new flags to merchants to replace old and soiled ones now used; all meetings announced over radio, and in calendar of local newspapers, and followed by write-up of activities, with pictures when possible.

Chapter represented at Continental Congress, Roundtable at

Macon in August, and Homecoming Day at Tamassee.

# JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

### Mrs. M. A. Maret, Sr., Regent

#### State Honor Roll

John Benson Chapter has 56 members, one lost by death, three resigned, two applicants, one in the process of transferring to chap-

ter. Represented at State Congress.

Programs followed outline of National Program Chairman; patriotic music, prayer, Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, American's Creed, and five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting. American music presented in programs; holidays observed; State Chaplain, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, attended one meeting and made an interesting address; a tea followed.

Chapter members cooperate in community projects and drives: Red Cross, Cancer, Heart, Polio, Crippled Children, and the Scout organizations. Good Citizen pin and certificate awarded to the girl chosen from the senior class of the Hart County High School. This girl, Miss Patsy Vickery, won in the state contest, and the chapter paid expenses for she and her mother to attend the State Conference in Atlanta; three Good Citizenship medals presented—one to the boy in the senior class of Hart County High School, two to seniors in the Negro school, and three medals presented to students making the highest average in American History. Chapter has \$1,065.00 in the Student Loan Fund.

Twenty-four of our members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine. All meetings are announced over the local radio station, and the meetings are also announced in the local newspaper and are reported in The Anderson (S.C.) Independent; transportation arranged for members. Contributions were made to the following Schools: Tamassee, \$25.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$5.00; Berry, \$2.00; Berea, \$1.00; Crossnore, \$1.00; Maryville College, \$1.00; Bacone College, \$1.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$3.00; \$24.00 to the community club house where the meetings are held, and \$12.00 to the county library.

The June meeting was the most outstanding held during the year—it being a luncheon at the hotel on Flag Day. An interesting program on the American Flag was rendered, and officers were in-

stalled.

# HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE

Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Regent

State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll

Hawkinsville Chapter has a membership of 68, one gained by transfer, a new junior member and one resignation. The message of the President General and five minutes of National Defense News and programs as outlined on the "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still' theme were used at meetings; chapter has been honored the past year by having the following state officers and chairmen appear on programs: Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Frank Faulk, Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. H. M. Dixon, and Mrs. W. L. Harris. The chapter participates in all National Committees.

Two Good Citizenship medals presented to girls in high schools in Cochran and in Hawkinsville; \$10.00 for vacation reading clubs prizes given to libraries in Hawkinsville and Cochran, also subscriptions to the D.A.R. Magazine; a book, "The Silversmiths of Georgia," was presented to the D.A.R. Shelf of the Hawkinsville Library by Mrs. W. L. Harris; 12 7th grade pupils wrote papers on the Blackshear Trail, three were selected and sent to the state chairmen; all patriotic days observed. The outstanding work of the year was performed by the Registrar and the Genealogical Committees who report the following: 1 volume of 75 pages of cemetery and family records, 165 genealogical forms, microfilming and laminating of the Anthony Diaries, two volutes of 3,400 pages, 12 reels of church and Bible records sent to Washiniton Memorial Library in Macon, 125 records typed in duplicate and sent to Washington.

The Approved Schools Committee collected four boxes of clothing which was valued at \$225.00, postage and express, \$5.48; these were sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, and Crossnore Schools; cash above quota sent as follows: \$17.00, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund; \$1.00, Helen Pouch Fund; \$5.00 each to Tamassee and Berry; \$2.00. Blue Ridge; \$2.00, Friends of the Museum; \$1.00, Investment Trust Fund; \$85.00, advertisement featuring picture of Callie C. Bell, Organizing Regent; and 17 subscriptions sent to the D.A.R. Magazine; three subscribed to Motion Picture Guide; scholarship fund of \$1,500.00, with \$663.00 loaned to students of the University of Georgia and G.S.C.; transportation and radio committees are active with meetings announced regularly

over WCEH.

### JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE

Mrs. E. J. Smith, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

John Floyd Chapter is happy to report a continued growth in membership and activities. Chapter membership as of February 1, 1959, stood at 200, and as of February 1, 1960, it stands at 238 (this includes nine new members accepted by the National Board on February 1, 1960). Among these new members are six Mobley sisters, all admitted on a new line, that of John Mobley, R.S., of Georgia. Chapter has had no deaths, transfers or resignations during the year; approximately 15 per cent of the membership are Junior members, nine Junior members were added to our membership roll during the year ending February 1, 1960; chapter meetings are opened with the Ritual, Salute to the Flag, and American music, the President General's message and National Defense News.

The first meeting of the chapter year was an outstanding pro-

gram on "Keeping Alive the Faith of Our Fathers" by observing General Duncan Lamont Clinch Day in Homerville. This was the occasion of the presentation and unveiling of an oil portrait of General Clinch hung in the court room of the Clinch County Courthause. A large number of members and citizens was on hand for the auspicious event. Mrs. Tuthill, State Regent; Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, State Regent of the Florida Society, and Chancellor-General Folks Huxford of the Sons of the American Revolution, were all on the program. Also present and on the program was Mr. J. William Decker from Fort Clinch, Fla., who painted the General Clinch picture. A lovely reception was held following the program, honoring Mrs. Tuthill and Mrs. Stewart.

The Approved Schools program and Christmas tree with cash gifts for Approved Schools was held at the December meeting. Cash donations were made to the State D.A.R. Library, Tamassee School, Kate Duncan Smith School, American Indians, Berry Schools,

Investment Trust Fund, and Historian-General Americana.

Listed in the yearbook for each month are the departments of work to be "lifted up"; this brings the work of the chapter before the members in a most interesting and helpful manner; several historical pilgrimages have been made, including C.A.R.'s on trips; chapter has cooperated with the Historian-General by observing

History Month preceded by proclamation by mayor.

Chapter entertained "Good Citizens" and their mothers at the January, 1960, meeting. Junior American Citizenship Clubs have been organized in the public schools by the Chairman of that Department. Chapter represented at the State Conference in 1959. In our chapter meetings slides have been shown of National D.A.R. Headquarters and Museum with informative talks; 20 per cent of the membership subscribe to the National D.A.R. Magazine.

#### JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON

# Mrs. N. H. Bacon, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Honorable Mention

John Ball Chapter has a membership of 17, three of whom are Junior members and one associate member. It is a small town chapter with the membership widely scattered and it is difficult to carry out all of the projects of the National Society, therefore, we have tried to concentrate on the required number of projects and committees.

All patriotic days observed and meetings opened with the Ritual, Flag Salute, the American's Creed, and D.A.R. Creed, the President General's message for the month and at least five minutes devoted to National Defense News; music at each meeting under the guidance of the Music Chairman, Miss Elizabeth Todd, who presented a program in December, entitled "American Music and Its Contribution to Christmas Music"; Constitution Week observed, with the Mayor issuing a proclamation which was published on September 17; a program was given on "Our Constitution" with the Honorable Julian Bloodworth, an alumnus of Emory University and former Superintendent of the Wilkinson County Schools as speaker; chapter has sent 198 inches of publicity to the local papers and The Macon Telegraph.

The Regent and one member attended State Conference and reported same to chapter. Another member used Washington papers

to prepare a talk on National Continental Conference in Washington; one meeting each has featured National Defense, American Indians, Approved Schools, American History, Conservation, and American Music; 40 per cent of the members subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine; yearbooks compiled, printed and distributed in the early fall with the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still" carried out in each program; advertisement sent to Magazine; cash contributions given to Friends of the Museum Investment Fund and Bacone Indian Schools; plants and shrubbery given to the Calhoun Consolidated Negro High School and a local library; clothing valued at \$30.00 sent to the Kate Duncan Approved School; magazines and paperback books sent to the Merchant Marine Library; and one member serves on Board of Florence Crittenden Homes.

American History Month observed in the Wilkinson County Schools and three History certificates, three History medals, and one Good Citizenship medal awarded to Miss Nancy Chapman of

Wilkinson County High School.

The John Ball Chapter feeling keenly the loss of the late Honorable Victor Davidson, author of the Wilkinson County History and husband of Mrs. Edna Nesbit Davidson, one of its charter members and ex-Regents, took for its main project this year the establishment of a \$500.00 Vistor Davidson Memorial Loan Scholarship Fund at the Walter F. George School of Law at Mercer University. The preservation of Wilkinson County Records is one of the many endeavors of the chapter.

## WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

# Mrs. George N. Etheredge, Regent State Honor Roll National Gold Honor Roll

William McIntosh Chapter has a total membership of 54, an increase of two, one a Junior; 17 Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers Records copied, 53 Daughters papers copied, seven Bibles laminated and bound at State Archives, also 17 church minutes, and miscellaneous papers and letters. Constitution Week celebrated by mayor's proclamation; teachers in public school were asked to stress the importance of Constitution Week; editorial in local paper; 35

business houses flew flags on Citizenship Day.

Letters were written lawmakers regarding National Defense; a program and five minutes of each meeting given to stressing National Defense; publicity given all activities of chapter by the efforts or our Press Relations Chairman; program as set up by National Chairman was followed by our chapter; transportation committee functioned primarily for the purpose of getting older members to meetings; chapter supports the Drivers Education taught in high school; \$5.00 donated to Bacone College, visits made to Indian Springs, Etowah Indian Mounds at Macon, Rock Eagle, and American Indians discussed at two meetings; program on American Music, National Anthem sung at every meeting; \$10.00 given to Tamassee; \$10.00 given to Kate Duncan Smith; \$10.00 given to Berry; one program on Approved Schools; one program on Conservation, trees planted by 20 members, 16 seedlings, roadside plants, 350; members pledged 50 plants to landscape local school; \$3.00 sent to National for landscaping project; 25 members feed birds, 10 other wildlife; discussion on proper use of flag at two

meetings; flags displayed by members and merchants on all National holidays; D.A.R. Good Citizen recognized by award; advertisement sent to Magazine and 14 subscriptions; \$2.00 given to Library Rebinding Fund in Washington; one book given D.A.R. local library; \$15.00 spent preserving original records for local library; two historical programs; celebrated four famous men's birthdays, eight famous events; wrote Congressmen regarding February—American History Month; asked TV companies to show more historical works; slides on Jamestown and Williamsburg shown eight times mostly to school children; marked three Daughtens' graves. Requirements met for both State and National Gold Honor Roll.

# MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE

# Mrs. E. J. Wimberly, Regent State Honor Roll

Major General John Twiggs Chapter started the year with 36 members, lost one by transfer, three by resignation, one paper pending, making our membership now 32. Nine meetings were held in homes of the members. Programs followed theme outlined by National Chairman. D.A.R. Ritual, Prayer, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, American's Creed, President General's message and five minutes or more devoted to National Defense News given at each meeting

In September, our chapter was honored by having Mrs. Wallace Harris, State Chairman of Genealogical Records, as our guest speaker. Miss Ruth Chapman, American Music Chairman, presented a program of Christmas music in December featuring Mrs. Raynor Early Jones, as soloist. One member whose subject was "A Day for Remembering the Faith of Our Fathers," was requested to send her interesting paper to the Program Files of our National Society. One of our guest speakers, the Rev. Sam Waldren, presented a most informative and interesting program on the subject of "Our Responsibilities as American Citizens."

Constitution Week and History Month observed; members displayed flags on special days. Chapter sponsored D.A.R. Good Citizen, presenting pin to her at the April meeting at which time she was the honor guest. One History medal and six History certificates awarded; nine members subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine; a subscription to the Magazine given to the Twiggs County High School Library; a \$10.00 advertisement sent to D.A.R. Magazine. Total publicity sent to three daily and two weekly papers amounted to 251 inches. Members planted over 176,000 pine trees. Regent and another member attended State Conference and Round Table in Macon.

Contributions: two boxes to Tamassee valued at \$120.00; C.A.R., \$1.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund at Tamassee, \$2.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$2.50; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$1.00; American Indians, \$1.00; Friends of Museum, \$1.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$1.00; National Defense, \$1.00; Registrar General Bind Fund, \$1.00; chapter contributed generously of their time, talents, and material possessions to all worthy causes; they work in their churches, in civic organizations and P.T.A. groups.

The History of Twiggs County which has been our project for some time is now in the hands of the printer. We are eagerly awaiting the day when it will be released. To all who have worked so faithfully on this project I wish to express my sincere thanks. I feel that our chapter is deeply indebted to the two compilers of the history, namely Mrs. Hugh Lawson Faulk and Mr. Billy Jones. They have devoted generously of their time, effort and money on this wonderful project.

# ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP Mrs. Richard M. Milikin, Regent National Gold Honor Roll

Altamaha Chapter has 24 members; three Junior members were admitted from February 1, 1959 to February 1, 1960, making a total of seven Junior members. Continental Congress Resolutions were read.

National Society and State dues paid promptly; National Defense stressed at each meeting; chapter contributed \$10.00 to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan D.A.R. School; quota of subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine, including one to High School Library, and D.A.R. Magazine advertisement secured.

A cash offering of \$30.00 was taken at a chapter meeting for St. Mary's High School for Indian girls. A Junior member is employed by Immigration and Naturalization Service, Norfolk, Va., and attended Naturalization Court meetings. Two D.A.R. Manuals for Citizenship given new Junior High School Library; 44 pages of Genealogical Records, beginning with grandparents were typed by a Junior member; a complete questionnaire on Flag Courtesy given the students of Senior High School by the Flag of U. S. Committee and a new flagpole and flag placed on grounds of new County High School at the request of the class; D.A.R. meetings and objectives of the National Society given publicity

Programs included American Music with invited guests present, "The Race That Refused to Vanish," "The Life of James Monroe," "George Washington's Farewell Address Expressed His Faith in the Future of America," and "Georgia in Colonial and Revolutionary Times." An outstanding radio program given on Veteran's Day; radio time, estimated by local station standard totaled \$49.40; a special program and bulletin board display of James Monroe and his wife presented at Senior High School; \$10.00 designated to Katherine Clarke Daniel Scholarship at Tamassee, \$5.00 to Archives Room, and \$3.00 to the Trust Fund; 343 magazines and books sent to the American Merchant Marine Library, with the Regent serving as State Chairman of A.M.M.L.; progress has been made toward meeting requirements of National Honor Roll.

#### WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE

Mrs. T. P. Archer, Regent

(No Report)

### Lagrange Chapter, Lagrange

### Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Regent

#### State Honor Boll

### National Honorable Mention

Constitution Week announced by Mayor's proclamation; September chapter meeting held at Cannon Street School where framed pictures of Signing of the Constitution and Constitution of United States were presented to the school. Two programs on National Defense featured, and National Defense reported at all meetings. American Indian program given with speaker showing two movies and relating legends of local Indian lore; Indian relics displayed and Indian music discussed and presented.

A Benjamin Hawkins marker was dedicated at Franklin, Ga. in October by chapter. Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, State Historian, and Mrs. George W. Nelson, State Recording Secretary, were present, and later were honored at a luncheon where each talked on D.A.R. Historical work and Conservation, respectively. They were interviewed over WTRP; in the near future, a Troup County marker will be unveiled at Courthouse.

Approved School program featured Mrs. Paul Earle, a Founder of Tamassee, as guest speaker at meeting and over WTRP. Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director of State Department of Archives and History, discussed the importance of preserving historic records. A member donated her Phileman Ogletree Collection of unpublished data to State Archives, and other unpublished genealogical data was donated.

An American Music program was presented by local musicians: a Christmas program with a minister speaking on Christian Homes was held in December; group singing of familiar carols followed. American Music, historic, classical, and semi-classical, patriotic and religious presented at all meetings and over radio, with short descriptive talks of each type given; 13 radio broadcasts of 15 minutes each valued at \$130.00 included talks by members and speakers.

D.A.R. Magazine subscriptions number 22; a \$15.00 advertisement sent Magazine; 12,000 pine trees planted with other Conservation works accomplished; chapter represented at State Conference and Round Table at Macon; members number 79 with two resigned, two transferred, and four lost by death; three application papers pending; Hightower award requirements met.

Emphasis placed on Junior members and future citizens; 20 per cent of members are Juniors; one was chapter officer and four were chapter chairmen; one sent an article on Benjamin Hawkins to D.A.R. Magazine for publication; Juniors were hostesses at November meeting; and two unveiled Benjamin Hawkins marker.

A youth was recognized by appearing on programs, radio and by awards given them; two J.A.C. Clubs; one Manual given new school; one chapter member, honoring her two children, sent 150 records to National C.A.R. Convention for banquet favors, value, \$159.50; C.A.R., \$2.00; Bacone, \$10.00, and box of clothing; St. Mary's, \$5.00; General Indian Fund, \$2.00; Tamassee, \$10.00, and box of clothing; Berry, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$10.00, and box of clothing; Maryville, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Endowment Scholarship, \$2.00; National Archives, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$2.00; two Good Citizenship pins, \$1.50; two Good Citizen's medals, \$2.00; History awards, \$10.00; American History essays in four schools, \$20.00; dress contest, \$10.00; and six magazine subscriptions presented libraries.

### MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

# Mrs. Daniel J. DeLorey, Regent State Honor Roll National Gold Honor Roll

Chapter had wonderful attendance, membership increased by four; outstanding programs related to National theme; seven representatives attended State Conference, five attended National; others attended State Board and Workshop meetings; 20 per cent of members subscribed to magazine; one advertisement.

Special Projects: (1) Chapter sponsored three-day visit of 71 foreign students and four chaperones, representing 18 countries, touring U. S. under State Department, fostering better understanding between nations of the world. Forty Macon homes provided; police escort for the seven buses; welcomed by Regent and city officials; public and private entertainment provided; merchants donated gifts and favors; newspapers, TV and radio cooperated; chapter bore expense. (2) Chapter contributed \$600.00, and collected \$6,000.00 for new D.A.R. Room in Library. (3) Purchased large new flags for chapter's use. (4) Chapter joint hosts to Roundtable meeting in August.

Chapter genealogist serving in Library; \$600.00 spent on bookbindings and magazines; nine memorial books and 48 other bookgifts; 125 accessions; chapter contributed \$35.00 and increased microfilm; 65 new Georgia records added; Family Historical Records Department added 400 pages of wills, marriages, deeds and Revolutionary land grants, family charts, etc. Observed historical anniversaries; schools stressed Historical days; three members' graves marked; three markers on historical trees; 40 tours for foreign students; contributed to American Restoration Fund; donated two Almanacs to Repository of Americana; Georgia and American History Month proclaimed by Mayor; window displays in stores and library; markers placed in Historical Room as follows: 11 on chairs, six on tables, one each on cabinet, desk and clock, all honoring members.

National Defense was given two full programs and five minutes at each meeting; Constitution Day announced in newspapers; civic clubs and Junior League over radio and TV; Mayor's proclamation; framed picture of "Signing of Constitution" purchased from National and placed in grammar school, honoring Regent, with appropriate program.

One full program to Approved Schools, State Regent and two National Officers attending. Three boxes, value, \$143.80, to Kate Duncan Smith; four boxes, value, \$119.95, to Tamassee; one box to St. Mary's, value, \$100.00, and one box to Bacone, value, \$50.00. Our 33 active Juniors (one State Committee Chairman, one Charter Vice-Regent, and four are committee chairmen) contributed \$25.00 to Junior Bazaar, also box of handmade material; \$25.00 to Helen Pouch Endowment Scholarship Fund; representatives attended State Conference and other meetings, and assisted at Roundtable

meeting; chapter sponsors C.A.R. Society; local girl is Honorary State President; participated in two chapter programs; contributed to page in magazine, honoring Senior State President; donated \$5.00 each to Bacone and St. Mary's; pages to State Conference; organized Junior C.A.R. with 13 attending, two members, and six

papers pending.

Two Good Citizen's pin awarded; chapter members informed on water pollution problem; 37,418 trees planted; 1,700 seedlings; seven compost piles; two ponds; discussed fluoridation, distributing literature; two full pages of newspaper pictures and articles; seven pictures and 310 inches of space. Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$2.00; Georgia Library, \$5.00; Tamassee, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$10.00; Berry, \$5.00; Berea, \$2.00; Blue Ridge, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$2.00; Bacone, \$15.00; St. Mary's, \$15.00; Occupational Therapy, \$5.00; National Archives, \$2.00; National Library, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$10.00; American Resoration Fund, \$2.00; \$10.00 to Juniors and C.A.R.'s for Conference, and \$10.00 to organize Junior C.A.R.; Friends of Museum, \$2.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, \$30.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$9.00.

### NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

# Mrs. Walter Donald Wheeler, Regent

### State Honor Roll

Nathaniel Macon Chapter started with 115 members, There have been six resignations, two deaths, two transfers, three new members, and one Junior's paper pending. President General's letter read at each meeting; 10 to 15 minutes given to National Defense News every month and two programs given at Junior Committee meetings: two programs given on the Flag; observed all patriotic days and Constitution Week; American music used on programs; American History Month observed in cooperation with the schools: 24 Manuals for Good Citizens placed in Federal Court for naturalized citizens: attended naturalization ceremony; eight Georgia Historical Quarterlies ad three Georgia Reviews placed in Washington Memorial Library, and a chair valued at \$42.50 donated in honor of present Regent; 30 members subscribed to the D.A.R. Magadine; a \$7.50 advertisement was sent in. Suggested program material used local speakers and two State Officers were on programs-Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Second Vice-Regent and Chairman of Approved Schools, and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Chairman of D.A.R. Magazine and American Indians, and Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary State Regent. Notice of all meetings announced in newspapers using 112 1/2 inches with picture of guests at luncheon given in their honor.

Chapter was co-hostess at State Roundtable meeting held in August. Presented Good Citizenship medal and certificates to outstanding student and runners-up at Miller Senior High School; Juniors sent \$25.00 to Helen Pouch Endowment Scholarsip Fund; \$10.00, Occupational Therapy; \$5.00, Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$10.00; Berry Schools, \$5.00; Berry Scholarship, \$5.00; Bacone, \$1.00; Crossnore, \$1.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$1.00; Friends of Museum, \$3.00; one box to Tamassee valued at \$150.00; one box to Kate Duncan Smith, valued at \$10.00; one box to Bacone, valued at \$40.00; and transported members to and from any meetings. Chapter represented at Fall Board of Management meeting in

Augusta, State Conference, and Continental Congress.

# HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON

# Mrs. Asbury Baldwin, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Honorable Mention

Henry Walton Chapter has 50 members, 16 of whom are nonresident; one member lost by resignation, one by transfer, and one by death; one gained by transfer, making three generations in our chapter. Requirements for Honorable Mention for National Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, and Hightower award met.

Supplement to Yearbook published and submitted to State Chairman. "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still" followed in programs throughout year. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, was our honor guest and speaker at September meeting. Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Vice-President General, shared honors at this meeting. Pledge of Allegiance to Flag given at each meeting; Ritual followed, and President General's letter read each month; National Defense News given.

Constitution Week observed with a 30-minute radio broadcast, and several spot announcements; churches, schools, civic clubs, Regional Library, and local newspaper recognized the week. Chapter gave the Uncle Remus Regional Library four framed pictures: George Washington, a copy of the Constitution, Abraham Baldwin and William Few, the Georgia signers of the Constitution.

Emphasis placed on American History Month through programs, editorials, radio broadcasts, and in the schools; displays and posters made in Regional and School Libraries; History medal given in County High School, and six History certificates given in local Grammar School; Good Citizen pin presented; awards for spelling given in both Grammar and High Schools; Manuals of Citizenship, Flag Codes, Traffic Safety Manuals and Motion Picture Guides placed in school libraries and Regional Library; a D.A.R. shelf is maintained at the Regional Library; 11 subscriptions secured for D.A.R. Magazine, with two placed in libraries; and advertisement place din National Magazine.

Clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith, valued at \$124.50, and to Tamassee, valued at \$47.50; cash contributions to St. Mary's Indian School, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Blue Ridge, Crossnore, Investment Trust Fund, C.A.R. Occupational Therapy Scholarship, and D.A.R. Museum; 58 bookplates given to chapter, and magazines sent to Merchant Marine Library. Special programs on Conservation and American Music given; radio programs and spot announcements given throughout year; all meetings announced and reported; transportation furnished; 14 active Junior American Citizens Clubs in the county, with a total membership of 431 children; an award of \$5.00 is given each year to the club with the best report

Two special projects of the chapter have been: the presentation of a wheelchair to our new Morgan County Memorial Hospital, and the work of the Registrar in copying papers of deceased members and the inactive roll. To date, 66 papers have been copied.

All patriotic days observed, with Historian furnishing material to radio station for broadcasts. Members active on all fund drives, Civil Defense, Community Council, Scouts, and church organizations. Several members work as Nurses Aids at Hospital. Cash contributions made to chapter by members, and several have contributed rooms to the Hospital, and a Fountain. Chapter repre-

sented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and Fall Board of Management meeting.

### ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA

# Mrs. E. M. Altenbach, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Andrew Houser Chapter has a membership of 43, gained two new members, one a Junior member, an lost one. Chapter has fulfilled the requirements for the State and National Honor Roll. Our programs followed the theme of "Faith of Our Fathers, iving Still," and have featured Approved Schools, National Defense, Conservation, and other D.A.R. topics with prominent members of the community participating. Chapter meetings include a Pledge to the Flag, Devotional, National Defense, and the President General's message.

Chapter sent boxes of clothing to the Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; made cash contributions to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund; the Marion Sheridan Bryan Homemakers award at Kate Duncan Smith; Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Blue Ridge, Maryville, and Bacone Colleges; the Investment Trust Fund, and the Museum.

Chapter awarded History medals in two high schools; awarded Good Citizen pin, and entertained the recipient and her mother; awarded Good Citizenship medals with name engraved to every seventh grade in Marietta; sponsored and contributed to our C.A.R. Society; observed American History Week in the schools and by newspaper publicity.

Chapter represented at both the State Convention and the Continental Congress. We have promoted the sale of greeting cards for the support of our projects. We recently celebrated our 10th birthday and anniversary.

# FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. G. C. Green, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Honorable Mention

Fielding Lewis Chapter has 75 members, lost three by death, two members withdrew, and gained two new members, one new Junior member. Chapter represented at 1959 Continental Congress and State Congress. National Defense given five minutes at each meeting; "One World Government" talk given by a displaced person who is now an American citizen. Cash contributions and boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, and Crossnore Approved Schools, and one box of dolls to Crossnore; cash gifts to Berry Schools and Pine Mountain School; one program on "Approved Schools" by Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, State Chairman; 20 per cent (17) members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine, plus one \$10.00 advertisement; program on American Indians; sent \$10.00 to St. Mary's School for Indian girls; 15 minute radio program, subject, "Sequoia and the Indian Alphabet for the Cherokees," by six grade school children; sponsored by Radio Chairman; co-sponser, Howell Cobb C.A.R., organi-

zation. Programs: Conservation and Flag of the United States of America, and American music; contributions sent to the National Museum and the Investment Trust Fund; 52 inches of publicity.

Two History awards made to high school pupils; eight awards to Elementary Schools, and two American Flags presented grades; Good Citizenship pin awarded to senior girl in High School; four Manuals given to citizenship applicants; sponsored a three-day meeting of the National Organization of the "Washington Family Descendants." with reception, luncheon and historical tours: Constitution Week observed by Mayor's proclamation, also spot radio announcements, newspaper publicity, letters to ministers and school principals, and speakers on Constitution at chapter meeting; observed patriotic days; co-hostesses with Andrew Houser and Peachtree Trail chapters at a luncheon for State and National Officers; entertained Past Regents with a tea.

### PEACHTREE TRAIL CHAPTER, MARIETTA

# Mrs. John Waters. Regent State Honor Roll

### National Honorable Mention

Peachtree Trail Chapter has 26 members. Chapter qualified for State and National Silver Honor Rolls. Chapter held an Essay Contest on "Historic Trailways"; awards of \$5.00 and \$2.50 given; one History medal awarded; a Good Citizen pin presented to the outstanding senior girl in one of our High Schools. Seven classrooms given Flags and Flag Codes: Chapter instrumental in having the Georgia Historical Society mark the Peachtree Trail; a dedication will be held in the spring. A tea was given by our chapter for the purpose of acquiring new members; we now have 15 young women working on their papers.

Contributions: one box sent to Kate Duncan Smith, one to Tamassee; \$5.00 to Tamassee; \$5.00, D.A.R. Museum Fund; \$5.00 to landscapinp of the grounds at National, and \$5.00, Investment Trust Fund. Regent attended State Conference.

# OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE

Mrs. W. F. Whatley, Regent

### State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll

Oconee Chapter has a membership of 25, including three Juniors, three non-resident members, one paper pending and one member lost by death. All meetings opened with D.A.R. Ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, followed by the American's Creed. President General's message read at each meeting. Over 20 per cent of members subscribed to the D.A.R. Magazine and one advertisement sent to magazine. National Defense includes four radio talks, one chapter program and 10 minutes at each meeting. Chapter represented at State Conference and one district meeting; Continental Congress report read at May meeting.

The following contributions have been made: Tamassee School, \$6.25; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$5.00, box of clothing valued at \$115.00, express, \$4.65; Kate Duncan Smith School, Electric Scoreboard, \$6.25; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$5.00 one box of clothing, \$107.00, express, \$4.55; Berry School Endowment Fund, \$5.00; National Defense, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Meadow Garden, \$5.00; C.A.R., \$5.00; Bacone College, \$5.00; box of costume jewelry valued at \$40.00 to Bacone; Maryville, \$2.50; Crossnore School, \$2.50; D.A.R. Museum, \$3.00; National Library, \$3.00; March of Dimes, \$5.00; Red Cross, \$5.00; and books sent to Merchant Marine Library.

Constitution Week observed with Mayor's proclamation, radio talk, window display, and the Methodist and Presbyterian ministers spoke on the Constitution of the United States; 39 pages of genealogical material presented to State Department of Archives and History; a marker provided by the Georgia Historical Commission was placed at the site of the first courthouse in this county, which is on "The Old Blackshear Trail" by chapter; one marker purchased in January for deceased member; two History medals awarded, one to white and one to Negro school; one Good Citizen pin awarded to high school senior; seven public and high school students participated in "Historic Trailways Essay"; History Month observed and one music program.

During Conservation Week, chapter sponsored a 20-minute radio talk on "Soil and Water Conservation" given by the local County Soil Conservation Agent; two fish ponds and livestock ponds have been constructed; 909,060 pine seedlings planted; our city has been designated as a bird sanctuary. For transportation program, Lt. McLennon, Highway Safety Director, gave a 20-minute radio talk on "Stay Awake, Aware and Live"; 500 booklets on Traffic Safety distributed; 160 minutes of radio time given to our programs. Indian program in January by Mrs. Milton Martin, subject, "The Race That Refused to Vanish"; cash and costume jewelry sent to an Indian School.

The present Regent and two past Regents are members of The Georgia Chapter Regents' Club. Two guest speakers have appeared on chapter program: Miss Linda Smith spoke on "The Bill of Rights" and Doctor Cate spoke on "A Christian Look at the Individual and Government." These outstanding papers were sent to State Program Chairman.

Mrs. B. M. Kennon, chapter's oldest member was honored on her 93rd birthday for her service and loyalty to the chapter; a D.A.R. Booth at the County Fair proved an inspirational and successful project. Chapter has fulfilled all obligations for National Gold Honor Roll, Hightower award, and General Excellence.

### METTER CHAPTER, METTER

# Mrs. Sam Fine, Regent State Honor Roll

Metter Chapter has a membership of 25, including one Junior; one lost by transfer and seven by resignation, one paper pending. Chapter represented at State Conference and National Congress. Chapter meetings opened with Devotional, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, followed by the American's Creed and National Anthem. Programs have followed outline of State Program Chairman, using the theme as suggested by National. Talks on National Defense have been given at all meetings. Constitution Week observed in two schools; essays on the Constitution written by students of the 11th grade, and several read at chapter meeting. Dr. Robert M. Cochran

was guest at the September meeting, speaking on the Constitution. Chapter presented a framed picture in color, of the Signers of the Constitution to the colored schools library. The October program was on Approved Schools. National holidays have been observed with flags flying in the streets, and programs given at civic meetings. Chapter bought our charter and had it framed at a cost of \$34.70. Also purchased a large colored picture of Washington to be framed and used in D.A.R. window displays. Have given to classrooms o fone school, 20 small flags, 50 Flag Codes, 50 "Pledge of Allegiance—American's Creed Cards," and 50 pamphlets, "One Flag—One Nation."

Junior American Citizens Club has been organized with 28 enthusiastic members; chapter has quota of subscribers to D.A.R. Magazine and one \$15.00 advertisement; gave two subscriptions to County Library. D.A.R. Manuals for Citizenship, books and magazines given to two school libraries; History of First Baptist Church sent to State and National Library. Sponsored drive for Christmas gifts for the tate Hospital at Milledgeville in December. Our Mayor issued a proclamation for the observance of American History Month; chapter awarded seven History medals and seven certificates for highest averages in American History. Will award two "D.A.R. Good Citizenship" medals and two National Defense "Good Citizenship" medals and pins. These medals and awards, we feel, have done a great deal to stimulate interest in American History and patriotic ideals in the young people of our community.

Chapter's contributions are as follows: Bacone, \$2.00; Berry, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$2.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$2.00: Tamassee, \$2.00; Maryville, \$2.00; St. Mary's, \$2.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; C.A.R., \$5.00; Museum Maintenance, \$2.00; Friends of the Museum, \$2.00; and National Library, \$2.00; three boxes of used clothing sent, one each to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, and Bacone, valued at \$125.00, plus \$10.69 express charges. Local paper has carried 278 inches of publicity. Chapter was honored to have as guests, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent; Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Past Vice-President General; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Program Chairman; Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, Regent of Savannah Chapter; Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, Regent of Bonaventure Chapter; and Mrs. Arthur B. Dayis. Regent of Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.

### NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE

Mrs. Charles L. Moore, Regent State Honor Roll

# National Silver Honor Roll

Nancy Hart has a membership of 84, gaining one Junior member, one reinstatement, two deaths, two transferred, one dropped for non-payment of dues, four resigned and 19 out-of-town members. Chapter met requirements for the National Silver, State Honor Rolls, and the Hightower award; five minutes and more devoted to National Defense at each meeting, also a program by Miss Grace Chapin, a scholarship teacher in Iraq, now of the faculty at GSCW, on the "Problems of Communism in Iraq."

Constitution Day stressed with proclamation by the Mayor, published in local paper; a window display of the Constitution with

United States Flag, D.A.R. Banner and other patriotic material,

and flags were flown all along the streets for four blocks.

Cash contributions sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Blue Ridge, and Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund at Tamassee; to the American Merchant Marine Library, American Indians, Endowment Trust Fund, to our local Sukey Hart Society, C.A.R., and D.A.R. Libary for Indexing Records. Two boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith, one to Tamassee, valued at \$200.00.

Fifty J.A.C. Clubs sponsored with 1,254 members, 826 members in white schools and 428 members in the colored schools; 15 J.A.C. Thatcher Award pins given for outstanding citizenship; one Good Citizenship pin and certificate awarded to the outstanding senior High School girl; three Good Citizenship medals to outstanding boys in Baldwin High School, Georgia Military College, and Georgia Military Junior College.

American History Month was stressed with proclamation by the Mayor, published in our local paper, and radio announcements; 18 History awards given in the 7th grades at white and colored schools. Chapter maintains shelves in our local library of historical and genealogical interest; two books were added this year, "The Story of Wilkes County, Georgia," by Eliza Bowen, and "Early Tax Di-gests of Georgia" by Ruth Blair, in memory of two deceased members; one member is librarian

A D.A.R. Americanization medal was awarded to Mr. Salvo Mangiafico of the GSCW faculty, as a meritorious, patriotic, naturalized citizen, for his outstanding wrok with foreign students and civic participation. It was presented at the chapel exercises at GSCW. Nancy Hart Chapter has 19 subscribers to the Magazine and sent \$100.00 in D.A.R. advertising.

# MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

### Mrs. Cecil Wyman Sherlock, Regent

Current membership of the Matthew Talbot Chapter is 22; three members were lost by death during the past year; two membership applications are pending in Washington at present. Programs for the year followed the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." Chapter had excellent speakers at all of our meetings. The State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, was a guest of the chapter at its May meeting and she installed the officers of the chapter for the coming year.

Boxes of clothing valued at \$300.00 were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Four medals awarded to local high school students; two for Citizenship awards, one for History, and

one D.A.R. Medal of Honor in Science.

Fifty-six students in the elementary schools entered the essay contest on "Historic Trailways." Three American History medals awarded the contest winners. Outstanding work was done in the field of Conservation.

### ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO

Mrs. G. S. Ballard, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

Elizabeth Marlow Chapter has 29 members, with one resignation. All meetings were held in the homes of members and well attended. Chapter meetings open with a devotional by the Chaplain, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, and the National Anthem. The President General's message is read and the National Defense Chairman brings us interesting news items at each meeting. Chapter programs are good and follow the suggested outline of the State Program Chairman. All patriotic days observed and civic activities are supported by the chapter. Publicity given our meetings in the local newspaper. Chapter provides ways for our members to get to the meetings and that helps to keep up interest. Constitution Week observed. Chapter gave two History medals and one Citizenship medal. Contributed to Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Scholarship Fund; and also sent a box of clothing to the Kate Duncan Smith School.

### JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE

# Mrs. Sam Duggan, Regent National Honorable Mention

John Benning Chapter has a membership of 66, with two Juniors and three new members, one reinstatement, one transfer; lost two by death, and two papers pending. The President General's message was read at each meeting; all programs based on "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still"; the hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung at most meetings; American music presented at each meeting.

Photostatic copies of old Bible Records collected and sent to State Archives. The "Roll and Register of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers" and "Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society," presented to local library. Chapter represented at Continental Congress; gave two Good Citizenship medals in high schools, two in county, and two History awards.

Clothing valued at \$150.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; \$5.00 to Tamassee; \$2.50 to St. Mary's; \$2.50 to Bacone; \$2.50 to Library Building Fund; and \$2.00 to Investment Trust Fund; 500,000 pine seedlings planted; assisted one German citizen to secure Naturalization papers; 20 subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine. Films on "History of Flag," "Democracy," and "How Our Government is Run," loaned 109 times. Chapter contributed to Parents League, Community Chest, and March of Dimes drive. The Lt. George Calvert C.A.R. Society was reorganized with six new mem-

# GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY

bers, and three papers pending.

# Miss Martha Cooper, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Chapter has 47 members, six of whom are Junior members. During the year six new members were added, one a transfer, and three of the six were Junior members. One member was lost by death, and one member resigned. Chapter participated in all major fields of D.A.R. by working on 30 committees. Community interest in D.A.R. endeavors was aroused and solicited; cash donations were made for all D.A.R. projects in proportion to size and finances of chapter.

Youth of the community was the chapter's chief interest; radio programs, displays, newspaper articles, and special programs were continuously presented to inform the young people of their American heritage and American citizenship responsibility. To stimulate interest in American History and to reward good citizenship, medals for D.A.R. Good Citizens, American History, and Good Citizenship were presented at all high schools in the county. Chapter participated in planned recreation program for the youth. One member has been invited by President Eisenhower to attend the 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth, in recognition of her outstanding work in prevention of juvenile delinquency.

of her outstanding work in prevention of juvenile delinquency.

D.A.R. Shelf was begun in the county library; four books donated; four books placed in the D.A.R. National Library; D.A.R. magazine and Motion Picture Review placed in school and county libraries; one member acts as church librarian, donating her services; D.A.R. Manuals for Citizenship presented to libraries.

Historical programs presented at chapter meetings, broadcast over radio, and sponsored at the schools. Our American Heritage was brought to public attention as patriotic days were observed by programs, flag displays, proclamations by the Mayor, and publicity through radio and newspaper. Projects by Daughters and by families of Daughters evidenced the conservation of natural resources and

the reclamation of eroded and polluted water.

D.A.R. Museum publicized by local news articles, post cards, letters, and special programs; old county records microfilmed; D.A.R. Approved Schools supported by cash donations and boxes; Flag Codes and Safety Bulletins presented to the schools; and the five new members were presented copies of "What the Daughters Do." Programs on subjects outlined by National Society presented by State D.A.R. officers, chapter members, prominent citizens, and military officers; Ritual, Flag Pledge, National Defense discussion, and message from President General presented at chapter meetings; informative yearbooks were compiled. Excellent attendance by members at meetings, State Workshops, State Conference, and a tea by Fort Early Chapter, Cordele, honoring the State Regent and the First Vice-Regent.

#### HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN

# Mrs. E. Y. Fry, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Honorable Mention

Chapter has 56 members, an increase of one. There are 21 non-resident and 13 Junior members; received one by transfer, two new, lost two by death for whom markers were placed. Programs followed outline and National and State Chairmen. Requirements met for State Honor Roll, Hightower award, General Excellence, and National Honor Roll. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and Workshop; 13 subscribers to D.A.R. Magazine (three new); \$7.50 advertisement in D.A.R. Magazine; 430 ½ inches of publicity in six newspapers.

Chapter members participated in Brooks County Centennial; one member directed pageant, cast of 300; chapter members decorated float using D.A.R. colors; U. S. and D.A.R. flags placed on front of float. An open book (60 x 80 inches), hand-painted replica of Brooks County History placed near rear of truck; D.A.R. insignia placed above book; on platform with book, sat a member dressed in colonial costume with a future C.A.R. by her; a charter member

and a Junior member sat behind flags. Many dignitaries (Governor Vandiver, Lieutenant- Governor Byrd, and Senator R. B. Russell) were guests of honor. Reception held at County Club with chapter members assisting.

Flag Day observed with flags displayed by business houses and homes: local papers carried article about Flag Day and urged citizens to display flags; flags will be presented to Brooks County High School by the chapter when 50-star flag is delivered. Observed Constitution Week; proclamation by City Manager; D.A.R. material presented to schools; flags displayed; radio station WSFB donated time (27 minutes) for Regent's broadcast; window display. American History Month observed; Quitman Free Press carried 21-inch column, "What Good is History?"—emphasizing need and stressing February as History Month; four Good Citizen pins and certificates awarded; one Good Citizen (Nancy Bass), was chosen for 1960 due to consolidation; five Good Citizenship medals presented to white schools, one to Negro school; five History medals given at graduation to white schools and one to Negro school; one J.A.C. Club formed at Dixie, Ga. (15 members), and one at Negro school (25 members); three Historical markers placed and one ready for State Highway to place. Thee marked churches which have been in existence for 100 or more years. Student Loan Fund (\$1,-413.00), enlarged by sales of Brooks County History; two loans made of \$280.00 and \$400.00, with interest at four per cent starts after student begins work.

Contributions of boxes and money sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee; sent Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$10.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$10.00; Berry, \$5.50; money sent to C.A.R., Crossnore, and Pine Mountain Investment Fund, National Defense and other requirements; individual members donated time and money to new March of Dimes, Heart, Cancer, and Community Chest drives. By invitation from John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. Fry and Miss Phillips attended the unveiling of General Duncan Lamont Clinch's portrait which now hangs in Courthouse, Homerville. One of the highlights of the year was the visit of Mrs. T. K. Kendrick to the chapter in October, 1959; she gave an inspirational and informative talk concerning Approved Schools; a tea followed to honor Mrs. Kendrick.

The first half of year programs followed the theme "Fruits of Freedom" and the latter half "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." Programs were interesting and informative.

### ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND

# Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, Regent National Gold Honor Roll

Roanoke Chapter has a membership of 37, with one new Junior member. The chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, two Board of Management meetings and Georgia Hall of Fame exercises at the State Capitol. Ten chapter meetings were held with excellent programs; one item on D.A.R. insignia given at each meeting; meetings featured a report on National Defense and one entire program on same by Mrs. Sam E. Merritt. All patriotic days observed with luncheon on Washington's birthday; 15 subscriptions to Motion Picture Review; \$7.50 advertisement in D.A.R. Magazine; 460 inches of publicity in six newspapers; one Good Citizenship medal and one Good Citizen pin awarded;

winners and mothers guests at chapter meetings. Almost all copies sold of Volume I, Stewart County History, published in 1958, and

work is progressing on Volume II.

Boxes of clothing sent Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee, Bacone, and St. Mary's; cash to General Scholarship Fund for American Indians, and to both Indian schools. Government headstones received for graves of three Revolutionary soldiers; graves of three others located—also wives and daughters. Abstracts made for J.I.C. book, 1829-1838, and will books A and B, 1827-1890, total 451. Completing data on graves for two Revolutionary War Soldiers marked in 1930; one historic site marked; 21 chapter membership blanks copied.

### GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE

# Mrs. Annie Wilma Brown, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

General David Blackshear Chapter has increased its membership from 42 to 48 this year; one member is a Junior. Chapter selected as its project for the year the C.A.R. Society, membership, conservation, and increased interest in programs and meetings. Chapter was successful in planting 6,000 pine trees over the county in individual's yards, cemeteries, school grounds, and streets. The programs of the chapter have been very interesting with members taking an active part and attendance at the meetings has more than doubled as a result of good programs and better cooperation. The chapter is sponsor of the C.A.R. Society; two of the members are State Promoters and one the Senior President. Members of our chapter have 18 grandchildren in the local Society and one has a great-grandchild. Chapter boasts 100 per cent membership in the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club; 20 per cent of our membership subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine.

Contributions were made to all the D.A.R. Schools and the chapter did work on American Indians, American Music, and American-ism Committees. D.A.R. Good Citizenship medals and certificates awarded to the Good Citizen of the four high schools in the county and these outstanding students were honored at a D.A.R. meeting. American History award was made to the boy having the highest average in American History in the local high school and medals were given to the children of the fifth and seventh grades having the highest average in American History in the local elementary school. These medals were presented by the Regent at the commencement exercises of the schools. Chapter met the requirements

# of the National Honor Roll.

#### XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME

Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll

Xavier Chapter had a net increase of three members bringing our enrollment to 50. We have lost three members by death—Mrs. Josh Tumlin, Miss Nell Adamson, and Mrs. J. Bailey Gordon. To commemorate our American Heritage, we had an outstanding program

on the "History of American Music" in February of 1959. Other ways of emphasizing our theme were an open meeting in the fall to arouse interest in the Civil War Centennial and also a discussion and question period on "Democracy," led by Dr. E. L. Wright of Darlington School. One Board meeting and one regular meeting were spent on adopting Constitution and Bylaws.

The visit of Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, State Chairman of Genealogical Records, aroused our interest in finding and recording early

documents in our county.

Our Historian is compiling The History of Xavier Chapter, and a trip was made to Washington to find material in the D.A.R. files; we hope to have this completed within the next year. Two complete files of Civil War lists have been placed on film at the Georgia Department of Archives, along with U.D.C. records, the minute books of the St. Peter's Episcopal Church and Sardis Church, a Civil War Diary, the names and plots of soldiers buried at Myrtle Hill Cemetery, and many other miscellaneous items pertaining to the War. We have placed copies of the D.A.R. Magazine in the libraries of the two high schools and at Shorter College.

### GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE

Mrs. C. F. Irwin, Sr., Regent

Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has 29 members, and meetings are well attended. Programs followed the outline as suggested by the State Program Committee, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." National Defense stressed at all meetings; four awards given to boys and girls in elementary and high school making highest grades in American History; contributions made to three schools; Constitution Week observed by spot announcements on local radio WSNT; flags flown. Music Week observed by guests from Music Club giving selections from "American Music and Its Story." A splendid program on Conservation was given by the Rev. E. G. Orahood—"God's Gifts—How We Care for Them." This was broadcast three times over local radio station WSNT.

In November, Lt. Col. John Kimsey (retired U.S.A.), spoke on "An Alert America is a Strong America." A historical program on the "Organization and Settlement of our Community" was instructive and has been printed in our weekly paper. Another outstanding program was a presentation of nine tableaus, living pictures, given before the Parent-Teachers Association, representing nine episodes in the history of our "Flags—State and National"—accompanied by appropriate songs by the school chorus groups. These tableaus arranged by one of our members, assisted by the teachers and students of American History; 55 genealogical forms have been submitted. We regret to say that since this was begun, we have lost one member by death.

### BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Bonaventure Chapter has 78 members, a gain of one member; three members lost by death. Chapter held nine regular meetings

with interesting programs, carrying out the theme of the year. Officers and committee chairmen have worked diligently to carry out our work and make this one of our best years. Required time devoted to National Defense and the Resolutions were read and discussed. Constitution Week was fittingly observed with sister chapters of Savannah; the film, "Our Living Constitution," shown on TV; spot announcements on TV, also one talk; radio spot announcements; a minister of one of our leading churches delivered a sermon on, "A Patriot's Prayer"; displays placed in local libraries.

The Regent made a trip to Tamassee and carried boxes of clothing, along with a set of World Books. A little girl was selected to receive our \$100.00 scholarship and to be clothed by the chapter. This has been a very rewarding experience and each member has been very interested in our little girl. Boxes of clothing has been sent to Kate Duncan Smith School and each member gave her 25 cents for the new building they plan to build. Clothing has been sent to Bacone College for Indians.

Two History medals were presented to pupils at the Thuderbolt School and certificates to the runners-up in contest; 22 members subscribed to the Magazine, a gain of one over last year; advertisement sen to Magazine; 10 pages of Bible and Cemetery records sent to National Archives. Americanism medal awarded to Lt. Robert Funk of the Savannah Police Department for his outstanding work in the School Safety Program, this was repeated twice, first for the white children at the Jewish Alliance Educational Building, then at the DeRenne School for the colored. Lt. Funk came from Metz, Alsace-Lorraine, with his mother and stepfather to this country when he was 11, his own father was killed in World War I as a Colonel in the Death Skull Hussars. At both of these programs the Mayor of Savannah gave a talk and proclaimed February 4 as Lt. Robert Funk Day.

Two members attended the National Congress last year. We have made all contributions through our State Treasurer; historical days observed. The Regent is serving as General Chairman of the Georgia State Conference. Members have contributed to every phase of community life and all civic affairs. We have met all requirements for State and National Gold Honor Rolls.

### LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

### Mrs. A. S. Davis, Regent

Lachlan-McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 81; our total gains for the year was six, our losses three, net gains for the year three. During the year the chapter was honored by visits from Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill and Mrs. Sam Merritt.

Because of the necessity for the resignation of the preceding Regent, illness and resignation of officer personnel, many adjustments had to be made, which have presented obstacles to the chapter in attaining the objectives of the National and State Societies. The present Regent accepted her office to prevent disbandment, and she has not yet had sufficient time to master its duties. The chapter hopes for more progress next year.

### SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

# Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll

Savannah Chapter has 199 members, 13 new members, including one Junior, lost 11; one deceased, two resigned, eight transfers. Requirements met for National and State Honor Rolls; worked on 16 National and eight local committees. Great stress laid on Approved Schools; paid tuition for Tamassee student (\$200.00): contributed \$100.00 to Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment cholarship Fund; \$50.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School Fund, honoring State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill. Express on boxes valued at \$633.95, sent Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, St. Mary's \$29.50. Easter, Christmas, other gifts for Tamassee students, \$47.26; other \$30.00; brought contributions Approved Schools. to \$456.76, \$380.00 through State Treasurer; Insignia Yearbook Supplement published; programs followed suggested outlines. State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, speaker at January meeting; Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, State Parliamentarian, visited at January meeting; Mrs. Sam Merritt, First Vice-Regent of Georgia, State Chairman of National Defense, brought very enlightening message on National Defense: Mrs. S. M. Page Rees spoke at this meeting about magazine subscriptions; a tea followed meeting honoring guest speakers. Five programs tied in with D.A.R. Americanism and National Defense principles; American Music program presented effectively.

Three girls, one from each senior high school, presented D.A.R. Good Citizen awards; each recipient expressing her appreciation in a delightful manner. A naturalized American citizen, one of Savannah's outstanding contractors, awarded Americanism medal with an impressive ceremony. Co-sponsors of C.A.R. Chapter contributed \$20.00 to its budget, have members assisting Senior President; scholarship loan fund of \$1,218.38 in constant use—\$118.38 balance; two students using it; no interest first two years; 442 inches of publicity; \$590.00 TV, radio time, including Constitution Week announcements on national hook-up, and Jack Paar show. Much emphasis placed on Constitution Week, film "Living Constitution," shown; State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, made three

TV talks; one library had exhibit.

American History Month observed with publicity, awarding of two cash prizes of \$5.00 each in American History, in Georgia History; newspaper printed photostatic copy of Mayor W. Lee Mingledorff's proclamation. Library of over 100 volumes, many historic ones, established for underprivileged children at Fresh Air Home, Savannah Beach, through efforts of a member. Contributed \$10.00 to State Library Fund, placed D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship in eight libraries; \$40.00 advertisement secured for D.A.R. Magazine. Four chapter members attended Continental Congress, seven Georgia State Conference, four State Board meetings, and three Founders Day at Tamassee.

Contributions to Friends of the Museum, \$6.00; National Defense Dollars, \$5.00. Overall budget, \$1,250.00. Other activities, such as serving at U.S.O.-S.S.S.s., providing food and entertainment for over 100 servicemen; working on plans for 1960 State Conference being no small part of our activity; maintain shelf in main library for D.A.R. research material; added two valuable books to this shelf. Representatives attended two Naturalization Courts, provid-

ing booklets on Georgia and D.A.R. Manual for Ciizenship for each new citizen; 38 pages of genealogical material presented Department of Archives and History. We are constantly making an effort to give information concerning vital national issues. Many members have written Senators and Congressmen.

# NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN

Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Regent

Chapter has a membership of 16, three of whom are Juniors. Meetings are opened with prayer by the Chaplain, followed by Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and National Anthem; the President General's message and National Defense News.

Constitution Week observed; American History stressed in schools; chapter has 10 subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine. The Regent and three Past Regents are members of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club. All State and National dues paid promptly; cash donations sent to Dollars for Defense, Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith; a Good Citizen pin and certificate presented to a senior at commencement exercises

Members take active parts in various drives—Red Cross, Christmas Seal Sales,—also much time given to church and local welfare work. Conservation stressed with pleasing results, thousands of pine seedlings being planted. Meetings given publicity in county papers.

#### JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE

# Mrs. H. O. Godwin, Regent State Honor Roll

### **National Honoroble Mention**

John Clarke Chapter has 42 members. Ten meetings held with programs following the National theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." We were fortunate in having Miss Mary K. Tribble for our Constitution Day speaker; Mr. John Hellams presented American music program; Mr. M. A. Knox, Conservation speaker, and Rev. C. D. Read presented the Christmas story. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, was our guest for the May meeting, giving a report from Continental Congress.

Flag Codes distributed, flags displayed, American music used, President General's letter and National Defense News read at each meeting. Publicity of meetings reported by newspaper are sent to the State Chairman; 10 subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine; one \$7.50 advertisement sent to the D.A.R. Magazine. All members contribute to the Red Cross, help with the Bloodmobile, and other health drives; \$20.00 given to local school for underpriviliged childrens' lunches, \$1.00 for Occupational Therapy; one Good itizenship medal, one Good Citizenship pin, were awarded in high school; one History medal given in seventh grade; \$1.00 each to 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grade pupil for best essay on "Historical Trailways." More than 200 are members of the Junior American Citizens Clubs. Conservation Chairman reports that 266,000 pine seedlings, 310 acres cover crop, 134 shade trees, 21 fruit trees, 38 roses, 369 shrubs have been planted.

Contributions to other projects are as follows: C.A.R., \$1.00; Conference Registration, \$1.00; D.A.R. Library, \$1.00; Tamassee, \$4.25; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$4.25; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment, \$3.00; Berry Schools, \$5.00; Blue Ridge Schools, \$2.00; Hindman Schools, \$2.00; Maryville Schools, \$2.00; Bacone School, \$1.00; St. Mary's School, \$1.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$1.00; Friends of Museum, \$100; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; National Archives, \$1.00; Historian General Americana, \$1.00; and Genealogical Records, \$1.00. Boxes of clothing, Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, valued at \$50.00 each.

### HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

# Mrs. Lee Dickens, Sr., Regent State Honor Roll

Hancock Chapter has 19 members, having lost two by death and one by resignation. Meetings are held monthly in the homes of the members; programs followed the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still"; the President General's message read; all patriotic days observed; a roundtable discussion followed the outlined program; a report of the monthly meetings published in the county paper.

Thirty genealogical records of members (120) pages were sent to the Genealogical Records Committee by Miss Corinth Baker, also Miss Emily Brown sent a list of the soldiers to the State Historian four members subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine.

National and State dues paid. Contributions made as follows: Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$10.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$10.00; Berry Schools, \$5.00; State D.A.R. Library, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; Dollars for National Defense, \$2.00; Conference Registration, \$1.00; 1958-1959 copies of Reader's Digest sent to Merchant Marine Library; chapter met the five requirements for State Honor Roll.

#### GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO

# Mrs. W. E. Vann, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Governor David Emanuel Chapter now has a membership of 82, having received five new members, including a Junior and one transferred. Chapter has lost three—two by transfer and one by death.

Chapter has had a new experience this year, that of losing our Regent by transfer, and electing a new Regent to finish out the term. Yet we have enjoyed a fine year, attaining many goals, and meeting all requirements for Gold Honor Roll as each year since inauguration. Nine meetings have had outstanding programs as outlined by National Society. Speakers for these programs included several of our State and National officers—Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Merritt, Mrs. Stribling, Mrs. Tuthill, and in October, a luncheon meeting was held, honoring Mrs. Inez Henry, of Berry College. Representatives from nearby chapters attended. Mrs. Henry also spoke to the high school and over the local radio station.

Our Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week and History Month; proclamation published in local paper; spot announcements over radio and special programs at school emphasized February as History Month. Veterans' Day observed by display of flags in town and co-sponsoring special speaker and program at school; awards given in Swainsboro white and colored elementary schools, also in Oak Park and Adrian schools for outstanding students in history; D.A.R. Good Citizenship medals and certificates awarded in the Swainsboro, Adrian and Oak Park High Schools. Each year these chosen "Good Citizens" present one of the programs, and with their parents and sponsoring teachers, are guests of the chapter.

Chapter has given cash contributions to all D.A.R. Approved Schools, and sent boxes to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Crossnore, and the Merchant Marine Library. Friends of the Museum received cash contribution of \$25.00.

Advance notice of each meeting and detailed report and write up covering each meeting has been given outstanding publicity in local paper. The five-minute report on National Defense at each meeting has been most informative. A special advertisement has been sent to the National Magazine, and has required number of subscribers (18) to the D.A.R. Magazine met. Several new subscriptions this year, including gift subscriptions to schools and libraries. Flag Code leaflets purchased and distributed to Boy Scouts. Cash awards offered to the Scouts making highest grades on tests based on these leaflets. At all times have cooperated in all phases of D.A.R. work, in community life, and in every civic undertaking.

### BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA

# Mrs. Roy H. Duggan, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Brier Creek Chapter has 42 members, with a new Junior member this year. Programs have been outstanding, following the outline of State and National Chairmen. One program on National Defense in addition to 10 minutes of National Defense News reported at each meeting; one program on American music. Chapter was honered in having Mrs. Hugh Reid, State Program Chairman, accompanied by Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent, member of National Resolutions Committee, and Past Vice-President General, speak to us on "Conservation"; one program on American History; American History Month emphasized with Mayor's proclamation and editorials in local papers; American History Month stickers used and spot radio announcements; flags flown on Washington and Lincoln's birthdays; two radio programs on Flag Day and on the 4th of July were highlights of chapter's recognition of patriotic occasions; 13 subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine obtained, and a \$7.50 advertisement.

Program on Approved Schools presented at October meeting with Mrs. Alex Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, Good Citizen, present. Boxes of clothing valued at \$74.00 sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, and box of costume pewelry valued at \$10.00 sent to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls Constitution Week observed with Mayor's proclamation; editorials in both weekly local papers; spot radio announcements; flags displayed and a program at September meeting on "Our Constitution"; five Good Citizenship

medals, one Good Citizen pin, two History medals presented: 174 1/2 inches of publicity in local weekly papers given chapter with six photographs; 21 1/2 inches and one photograph in other daily papers.

Contributions of \$5.00 to: Investment Trust Fund, Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Berry Schools; \$3.00 contributions to: C.A.R., Berry Scholarships, Crossnore, Hillside School; \$2.00 contributions to: American Indians, Bacone, St. Mary's School, Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship, Tamassee Scholarship, Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, Berea College, Blue Ridge School, Historian General, Americana, Dollars for Defense; \$1.00 contributions to: State D.A.R. Library, Kate Duncan Smith, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, Hindman Settlement School, Maryville College, Pine Mountain Settlement School, D.A.R. Museum, Friends of D.A.R. Museum, Occupational Therapy, National Archives Room, Library, National, National Library Rebinding und, Merchant Marine Library, National Defense Textbook Fund, Registrar Binding Fund, Meadow Garden; \$4.00 contribution to Special Fund for Landscaping Grounds at National Headquarters.

Chapter represented at State Conference and Continental Congress, and met State and National Honor Roll requirements.

### BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

### Mrs. John Etheredge, Regent

Barnard Trail Chapter has 48 members. During the past year, one name has been added to the roll; one reinstatement is pending; three members lost by death. Monthly meetings have been held in the homes of members; programs followed the theme, "Faith of Our Father, Living Still.

Constitution Week observed; chapter gave two Citizenship medals, an American History medal, and a Home Economics prize, and sponsored an award in agriculture-known as the Sutton award, gave a Good Citizen pin and a Good Citizen was elected in high school. Chapter gave a donation to the Katherine larke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund at Tamassee School.

All patriotic days observed. February was observed as American History Month. Through the efforts of the patriotic Education Committee, the Pledge to the Flag and the American's Creed are

given daily in the school rooms.

A picture of General William Jenkins Worth, for whom Worth County was named, has been framed by the chapter, to be hung in the Courthouse with a dedication service at a later date.

A "Tree of Light" at Christmas is sponsored by the chapter. The chapter has paid all State and National dues and was represented at the State Conference.

### GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON

Mrs. W. H. Worrell, Sr., Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Governor George W. Towns Chapter has 21 members, seven of whom are non-resident, with one prospective Junior member working on her papers. Excellent publicity (95 inches) given the chapter

through the local newspaper. Chapter had eight meetings during the year. Copies of the Manual for Citizenship placed in the county schools. Made cash contributions to D.A.R. Schools as follows: Crossnore, Kate Duncan Smith, Berry, Tamassee, Berea, and Maryville. Chapter also sent boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith valued at \$61.75 and to Tamassee valued at \$58.25. We are waiting until our last meeting to collect from our \$1.00 per member work project. Requirements for the Hightower award and the Honor Roll were met.

A book, "Key to Southern Pedigrees," at a cost of \$7.50 was placed in the D.A.R. local library, and a book, "Life of Elisha Perryman," is being sent to the National Library. Chapter helps pay salary of librarian in the public library, and is presenting an illustrated book, "The Early History of the Southern States" to each of the county school libraries; chapter sent \$2.00 to the National Library Rebinding Fund.

A boy and girl have been selected to receive the award of Good Citizen. Chapter gave \$5.00 award for the best essay on Americanism. Constitution Week observed, and a proclamation signed by the Mayor of Talbotton was published in the local paper and it was also stressed by the pastors of our local churches. Chapter gave 11 awards in History amounting to \$16.25; an Historical Essay cash prize of \$5.00; chapter made historical tours and plans are being made for a historical marker.

A proclamation for February as American History Month was signed by the Mayor and published in the local papers. We have six subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine and sent one advertisement of \$7.50; \$5.00 sent to Friends of the Museum and a cash donation to the Museum; \$1.00 to National Defense; \$1.00 to the D.A.R. Investment Fund; \$1.00 to C.A.R.; an Historical Scrapbook is being kept up-to-date by Scrapbook Chairman; five minutes of each meeting give nto National Defense. Yearbooks with programs outlined by the National Committee which followed the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still" were sent to each member of chapter. Several of the program books were sent to State and National officers. The Regent and two members attended the Study Group in Macon; Regent and Vice-Regent plan to attend the State Conference in March at Savannah.

# JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON

Mrs. Lamar Hinson, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Honorable Mention

John Houston Chapter has a membership of 68, 13 of whom are non-resident. We lost one member by death, one by resignation, and one by transfer. Outstanding programs of patriotic, historical, and educational subjects relating to the National theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," make up our Yearbook. A complete program was given on National Defense. A sound color film of "America's Williamsburg" was presented at chapter meeting and on the following day in Chapel at Robert E. Lee High School. Constitution Week observed by the reading of a paper, "Faith of Our Fathers" and the Constitution to the chapter, proclamation by the Mayor, a 10-minute talk on radio by Chairman of National Defense, spot announcing on radio during week, flags flying, announcements at

schools and churches. Chapter was honored to have as our guest in October, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, State Second Vice-Regent and

Chairman of Approved Schools.

Contributions to D.A.R. and Approved Schools are: Gifts to Tamassee, for two scholarships, \$400.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship, \$100.00; box of clothing valued at \$50.00, express, \$3.70; gifts to Kate Duncan Smith, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$154.00; box of clothing valued at \$40.00, express, \$3.48; Berry Schools, two scholarships, \$300.00; Crossnore, \$25.00, and a box of clothing valued at \$50.00, postage, \$1.57. Hindman Settlement, \$25.00. St. Mary's School of Indian Girls, box of sewing material, clothing and beads valued at \$50.00, postage, \$4.32, making a total of \$1,004.00 for D.A.R. and Approved Schools.

Other contributions and awards are: \$10.00 plus pin to Good Citizen girl and \$5.00 each to girls who placed second and third; \$30.98 for saber given Robert E. Lee High School; three cash History awards for best average in American History in 7th grades, \$15.00; Upson County School for Retarded Children, \$102.00; chapter Student Loan Fund, amount in bank, \$720.29, on loan, \$860.00; total, \$1,580.29; box of books valued at \$50.00 sent to Merchant Marine Library; D.A.R. Museum, \$35.00; Nnvestment Trust Fund, \$6.00; D.A.R. Magazine advertisement, \$7.50; 15 subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine; and Dollars for Defense, \$2.00.

American History Month observed by Mayor's proclamation, spot announcing on radio, press, use of American History Month stickers and emphasis on American History in all schools; all historical

anniversaries observed.

A saber was presented to the Cadet Colonel of the ROTC of Robert E. Lee High School at a Review of Cadets on Matthews Field, by the Regent on behalf of the chapter, to encourage scholarship, leadership, and integrity. Special observation of Flag Day, sponsored by the chapter, was a presentation of a 15-minute radio program by a troop of Girl Scouts; 200 Flag Codes given out during the year. Chapter represented at State Conference and Continental Congress; report of Congress given at May meeting; chapter also represented at Macon in the summer and fall Board meeting in Augusta.

Chapter members have given generously of their time and material possessions to all local worthy causes. They work in their churches, with P.T.A., Red Cross, Upson County Hospital Auxiliary, Music Club, Civic Clubs and are alert to promote Americanism in every way.

### THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

# Mrs. James B. Burch, Regent State Honor Roll

### National Honorable Mention

Thomasville Chapter has a membership of 92, gaining six members during the year, including one Junior, but losing four members; two by death, one transfer, and one resignation. Represented at State Conference and Continental Congress.

Two chapter programs on National Defense; two featuring Americanism; two historical programs; one program on D.A.R. Schools; one program on American Indians; one on American Music during National Music Week; special costumed program on Founders

Day; tea honoring D.A.R. Good Citizens and their mothers: National Defense and American music at each meeting; six D.A.R. Good Citizen pins and certificates; \$25.00. American History cash award: two \$5.00 American History awards: two American History medals; one \$5.00 and one \$3.00 cash award for Historic Trailways essay. Two boxes of clothing to Tamassee and one to Kate Duncan Smith: contributions to Katherine Clark Daniel Endowment Scholarship. Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, D.A.R. Library, Bacone College, Investment Trust Fund, and Dollars for Defense; 30 minutes TV program, plus 25 spot announcements; 50 minutes radio programs plus 15 spot announcements; 322 inches newspaper publicity; seven photos, 61 inches. Patriotic days observed; observance of Constitution Week in schools, press, radio, and TV; special flag ceremonies in five county schools with Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, Preamble to the Constitution, and American's Creed used daily in schools during Constitution Week; D.A.R. Manuals used in Scout troops and in four schools throughout the year; group discussion among members on National Defense and Americanism, and D.A.R. literature given to others interested; eight volumes to D.A.R. Genealogical-Historical Section of Public Library: 900 hours to Red Cross, Gray Ladies, Crippled hildren's Clinic, and Bloodmo-

A concentrated effort to increase school authorities in increased attention to the study of American History and Americanism in the schools, and feel that we are making progress in that direction. Permission is pending for us to mark the grave of a Revolutionary soldier, who is lineal ancestor of three of our members.

### CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Miss Georgia Lazenby, Regent

### National Silver Honor Roll

Captain John Wilson Chapter has 43 members, four of whom are Junior members. Monthly meetings have been held with interesting programs based on the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," The Flag, American Music and Continental Congress. Meetings are opened with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, American's Creed and the D.A.R. Ritual. Five or more minutes is given to report on National Defense. The President General's letter is read when the magazine arrives on time; 20 per cent of members subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine, and a \$7.50 advertisement was sent to the magazine.

Chapter donations were as follows: Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$15.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Endowment Scholarship Fund, \$10.00; Scholarships, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship, \$4.00; American Indians, \$5.00; D.A.R. Museum, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$4.00; Library Rebinding Fund, \$2.00; four Good Citizens were sponsored from the towns of Thomson, Dearing, Harlem, and Wrens, and presented at a chapter meeting; they were given D.A.R. charm bracelets and Good Citizen pins. The Thomson Good Citizen was chosen district winner; Constitution Week and American History Month observed with exhibits, Mayor's proclamation and radio and newspaper publicity; the radio station was especially generous in giving spot announcements, facts, etc. A group visited Tamassee School and returned with enthusiastic reports—this we hope to continue until all members have seen Tamassee.

#### TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA

# Mrs. Wallace Bruce, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Toccoa Chapter has 57 members, 19 being non-resident; 10 monthly meetings held in the homes of members and a "Washington Birthday" luncheon held in February with Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, as guest speaker. Guests of honor were four Good Citizenship Pilgrims who received pins and the Currahee Society, C.A.R. President. Programs for the year carried out the theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still" and emphasized Americanism, National Defense, American History, American Music, Approved Schools, and D.A.R. and C.A.R. objectives.

Work of the chapter was carried on by 26 active committees; two radio stations and one weekly newspaper carried notices of and accounts of all meetings an dactivities. Constitution Week was celebrated by daily radio programs (amount of time 3 1/2 hours, valued at \$210.00), and editorials and articles in weekly paper. A box of clothing sent to Tamassee, valued at \$55.00; cash sent Tamassee, \$40.71: clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School, valued at \$40.00. Chapter gave \$2.00 to the first, second, and third grades for winners in American Music contest; presented two bronze medals, one silver medal and five certificates for outstanding work in American His-

Outstanding work by Genealogical Record Committee reports 22 records of deceased and resigned members; 76 records of members beginning with grandparents; and four old Bible Records. Chapter has 14 subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine; one page advertisement to D.A.R. Magazine, valued at \$150.00, to honor charter members of Toccoa Chapter; also, honoring Currahee Society, C.A.R. members and their ancestors of today.

Motion Picture Committee presented reviews of films from time to time. National Defense Committee gave five minutes of National Defense News at each meeting. Conservation Committee reports 75,000 pine seedlings, 150 shrubs, and program on Soil Conservation; active work on Jarrett Manor Ground Resoration Committee; chapter well represented in all health, welfare, and educational activities of the community.

### ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

Mrs. Edward L. Preetorious, Sr., Regent State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Adam Brinson Chapter reports four new members, one a Junior member; losses are—one resignation, one transfer, and one by death; one transfer to and one from the chapter are pending. All chapter and National dues paid before January 1, 1960; five minutes or more of National Defense News given at each meeting and one entire program devoted to National Defense with guest speaker scheduled.

Flags were flown from business houses at instigation of D.A.R. Flag Committees and some individual homes displayed flags during Constitution Week; three History awards were made in the schools and three Good Citizens named and cited on awards day in the high schools; eight National Committees were participated in and reports sent each State Chairman. All points on Honor Roll Questionnaire weer answered in the affirmative: delegates and Regent attended both State Conference in Atlanta and the Continental Congress in Washington.

Programs followed National outline and reported to the press; 80 inches of publicity given in local and Savannah papers, with four photographs printed, those of the outstanding naturalized American citizen, and the three Good Citizenship award winners. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent, was entertained at the De-

cember meeting.

# GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA

### Mrs. I. E. Estes, Regent

General James Jackson Chapter has a resident membership of 59 members, 11 non-resident members, two deceased members, three members resigned, three new members, one reinstated member, and two members by transfer. Chapter had one program for the new citizens of the class at Moody Field who received their citizenship papers in a ceremony in Courtroom in Valdosta Post Office Building last fall. D.A.R. members w erespecial guests to this impressive affair; chapter will cooperate with the teachers of the classes at Moody in future and furnish them with D.A.R. Manuals for study. Chapter subscribes to William and Mary Magazine, and D.A.R. Magazine for Valdosta Carnegie Library; two very old music books given to D.A.R. and placed on book shelf at Library in Valdosta; boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; one Good Citizenship medal; also one American History medal given in Valdosta High School; Flag Day observed with flags being displayed on streets of Valdosta business section; chapter sells flags on that day.

Donations given to Community Funds, Red Cross, Tuberculosis, Polio, United Funds, etc. The Salvation Army has a D.A.R. Day in December for our members to sit in booth downtown and ask for

donations for Kettle to help for the needy at Christmas.

The May meeting is a tea for the 4-H Club. Dress Revue for mothers and daughters; sometimes the boys make a shirt and get in contest in Revue. Lovely awards are given to winners in Revue; have had as many as 100 guests at this affair.

### VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Regent State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Vidalia Chapter has a membership of 85, 10 of whom are Junior members; lost two members by death. National Defense talks given at every chapter meeting; Constitution Week observed with proclamation, window display, and radio program. Special luncheon meeting held and press and radio recognized with certificates presented one editor and two radio stations managers for their cooperation; 1,241 inches of publicity in local papers, over four hours of radio

time given, including a regularly scheduled monthly broadcast over one station. Bi-weekly D.A.R. Column in local paper gave general

public opportunity to know of work of the Society.

Approved Schools sent five boxes valued at \$169.00, and given \$70.00 in cash contributions, part of which was in memory of deceased Chapter Chaplain. Other cash gifts included: \$2.00 to State D.A.R. Library; \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund; \$2.00 to Americana and to National Rebinding Fund; \$5.00 to Meadow Garden and to C.A.R., and \$12.50 for special local award for Georgia History student; three books given as memorials to local library, valued at \$19.00; 16 D.A.R. Manuals for Citizenship given local libraries; five libraries given subscriptions to Motion Picture Review; two libraries given subscriptions to D.A.R. Magazine, and also given binders for same; original Eugenics Studies given, and micromilming of old family records encouraged; \$100.00 worth of books given to American Merchant Marine Library; Conservation encouraged, with 120,000 seedlings reported planted by members; Museum folders distributed; box of cleaning cloths sent to National; two Friends of Museum in chapter; small flags distributed to schools.

American and classical music presented at every chapter program; special radio programs and a chapter program on music presented; seven D.A.R. Good Citizens sponsored, and nine History medals awarded.

Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Roundtable Discussion, and Board meeting; chapter met requirements for National Gold Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, and Hightower award; bi-monthly newsletters from Chapter Regent has kept membership informed on all National and State activities, as well as local; chapter programs have followed theme, and all patriotic days observed; year's activities have been especially concerned with stressing American ideals and principles, and keeping the objectives of the Society ever as a guide.

# BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON

#### Mrs. George C. Garrett, Regent

Burkhalter Chapter has a membership of 54; one member has transferred and four have resigned; our oldest member is 96; our youngest, 22; attendance has been excellent. "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still," has been carried out in all programs as outlined by State Chairman; they have been interesting and informative. President General's message has been read at each meeting, and a devotional has been given by our Chaplain; our meetings opened with the Pledge to the Flag; business has been kept at a minimum.

Clothing valued at \$75.00 sent to our local school clothing bank; at Christmas, \$19.00 was given to our local school to feed a child in the lunchroom; chapter contributed \$25.00 to Tamassee, \$25.00 to Kate Duncan Smith, \$5.00 to Bacone, and \$5.00 to St. Mary's.

Chapter had four children entering the historic essay contest; chapter gave six Good Citizenship medals to five different schools, and one History medal to a child with highest average in American History in the 11th grade. A Good Citizen was elected from Warren County High School senior class, and she was presented a pin at appropriate chapel exercises. She and her mother were honored at our February meeting.

Our Mayor proclaimed February as American History Month; flags have been displayed on the streets on all National holidays.

Our January program was on American music; chapter had eight subscriptions to the D.A.R. Magazine, one of which went to a high school; emphasis placed on National Defense at each meeting; notices of meetings given prominent space in the weekly newspaper, The Warrenton Clipper; chapter represented at State Conference.

### LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

### Mrs. H. J. Carswell, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Lyman Hall Chapter has held its usual nine meetings this year; chapter has lost seven members through transfer and resignation, and admitted nine, with several papers pending. Chapter programs followed theme, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." Speakers from inside and outside the chapter were chosen for their particular knowledge of the subject; five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting, and one entire program; programs were given on Constitution Week, American Indians, American Music, Thanksgiving and Conservation; permanent Yearbooks, with attractive covers, were printed, with annual programs, officer changes, etc., to be added, looseleaf fashion.

Contributions of 50 cents per capita, and eight boxes were sent to four D.A.R. Approved Schools and other requirements were met for the Hightower award; more than 20 per cent of our members subscribe to the D.A.R. Magazine and \$7.50 advertisement will appear in the April issue.

Lyman Hall Chapter sponsors a C.A.R. chapter (Winona), and has perfected plans for organizing a Junior Membership Group of 12 members; we have sponsored 19 Good Citizens from nearby schools; and our National Defense Chairman is awarding four Good Citizenship medals to students in the county schools; sent boxes of books valued at \$50.00 to the American Merchant Marine Library.

One unmarked Revolutionary soldier's grave has been located; D.A.R. markers placed on the graves of two deceased members; placed markers on two historic spots in Ware County; one indicates the place where the entire Wildes Family was massacred by the Indians, the other is at old Camp Branch Church.

Our Mayor issued a proclamation setting February apart as American History Month; History Month stickers were placed on outgoing mail; radio programs presented in celebration of historical events and birthdays; an attractive Scrapbook arranged for display at State Conference; members have planted trees and shrubs, visited our Okefenokee Wildlife Refuge and contributed to the landscaping of the grounds at D.A.R. Headquarters in Washington; chapter sponsored a young Indian boy who is attending Bacone College under a scholarship, and send money for clothes and other incidentials. We are looking forward to a "Georgia Day" luncheon, at which time our State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, will be guest speaker. A tea will be given in her honor during the afternoon.

# EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

### Mrs. H. B. McMaster, Regent.

Edmund Burke Chapter has just celebrated its 35th birthday at the home of the Organizing Regent. As a birthday gift, the Regent presented a portrait of Edmund Burke to the Burke County Library, accepted by Mrs. John J. Jones, a Board member.

Meetings have been held in homes of members with interesting programs presented, following the suggested outline in the State Proceedings. Some phase of National Defense presented at each meeting, as well as the Salute to the Flag and the National Anthem.

Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayor and an excellent program presented at the meeting; February is our birthday month as well as History Month and both were quite fittingly observed; a Good Citizen award was given and two History medals presented; chapter has 10 subscribers to D.A.R. Magazine; good publicity given in the local papers during the year; boxes sent to the Approved

Schools.

Projects for the year have been the complete landscaping of the historical plot of "The Battle of Burke Jail"; appropriate books presented to the library to be placed in the Conference Room as well as the portrait of Edmund Burke; chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and district meetings; chairmen assigned to all National Committees; chapter is most fortunate in having a member as State Chairman of Music; a scrapbook is being kept up-to-date. Chapter Transportation Chairman saw that ways were provided for every member to attend meetings; Yearbooks given to each member at the opening meeting.

# SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

### Mrs. P. M. Wise, Regent

Sunbury Chapter has a membership of 45, with eight non-resident members, two new members, and three transfers. Chapter held nine regular meetings with interesting programs carrying out the theme of the year, "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still." Officers and committee chairmen report programs of the Society carried out.

Chapter sponsors an active James Watson Society, C.A.R.; chapter members assist in entertaining and chaperoning parties at chapter house; chapter members will attend with C.A.R. members the convention in Atlanta; chapter observes five-minute talks on National Security, and American Music is enjoyed at each meeting; observed Constitution Week, decorated window, displayed flags, and presented radio program; 20 per cent of members are subscribers to the D.A.R. Magazine; sent cash donation of \$10.00 for Approved Schools; Good Citizenship award made to Judy Harrison who was also a district winner; History medals awarded to two students; chapter has assisted in all community projects, Red Cross, Polio, Heart, and Band Booster Club; one member organized a Community Council and members are active in Chamber of Commerce; letters written to Congressmen and Representatives; chapter has \$100.00 Student Loan Fund; chapter has added to our library; award of \$25.00 given for essay on Theodore Roosevelt; genealogical records of all Daughters sent to the N.S.D.A.R.

The highlight of the year was the unveiling of an oil portrait of Colonel James Dala Watson, donor of Watson Hall by his great nieces; also entertained at luncheon, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling,

nieces; also entertained at luncheon, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General. She was guest speaker and brought greetings from Mrs. Ashmead White, President General.

Chapter represented at State Conference in Atlanta and two members attended Continental Congress in Washington; one member attended the unveiling of busts of illustrious Georgians at the State Capitol. We have gained five new members and interesting programs have promoted better attendance.

# **BYLAWS**

# BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

# Article I

#### NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

#### Article II

#### OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; to secure the benefits of cooperation of the Chapters in the State; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

#### Article III

#### MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

#### Article IV

# OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Consulting Organizing Secretary, a State Consulting Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure.

# Article V

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice-Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two suc-

cessive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice-Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice-Regent shall become acting First Vice-Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the

State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice-President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice-Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice-President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

#### Article VI

# DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or of the State Board of Management, the State First Vice-Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice-Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice-Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the memorial service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall collect the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters, and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Consulting Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Consulting Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the N.S.D.A.R. Library and in the Georgia D.A.R. Collections in the State Department of Archives at Rhodes Memorial Hall. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the N.S.D.A.R. Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall serve as State Chairman of the D.A.R. Genealogical and Historical Collections at the State Department of Archives.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museums of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use of the State Conference.

#### Article VII

#### MEETINGS

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less

than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice-Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the State, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First

Vice-Regent of a newly organized Chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices

carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference, by unanimous consent, the privileges of the floor may be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

#### Article VIII

# STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.
Section 2. The Finance Committee shall be constituted a Budget
Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the

allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with

the State dues, a Conference registration fee of \$1.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers, Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of Committees, and other members of the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters, shall pay the usual \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

# Article IX

#### EXPENSES

Section 1. Six hundred dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary expenses of the State Regent and other officers of the State Conference for stationery and postage shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund, on the presentation of itemized statements approved in writing by the State Regent.

#### Article X

# STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice-Regents of the Chapters of the State, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It shall meet also at the time of the State Conference and whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State

Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen of National and State Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

# Article XI

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. The State Board of Management may authorize this committee to perform such duties of the Board between its meeting, as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

# Article XII

#### CHAPTERS

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held in April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed five hundred words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

#### Article XIII

#### AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian and the State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter with her message carrying the call to the Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

#### Article XIV

# RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order (Revised) shall be the governing authority in parliamentary law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

# State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan. State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State Officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910, to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were of the Conferences after the first Affidal Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 11, 1909. (Charges in Conference number 2007. ber 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-Atlanta, February 9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (21) Prepagaight, March 12-12-14, 1929. (22) Nowynen, March 25-26. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4 1949 (52) Macon, March 22-23-24 1950 (53) Albany 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24, 25, 26, 1960.

# Items of Information

# Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws must not conflict with the National and State Bylaws, and should be revised in accordance with the new National Bylaws, adopted April, 1955, and the new State Bylaws, adopted March, 1956.

# Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General.

#### Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar.

# Chapter Elections

Chapter elections shall be held in April or May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.; to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with the husband's given name or initials, name of Chapter and address of Chapter Regent.

# Conference Registration Fee

Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (on or before February 1st), \$1.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. Members of the Board and others who are not duly elected voters from their respective Chapters shall pay the usual \$1.00 fee at time of registration.

#### Contributions

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

#### Deceased Members

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

#### Georgia Hospitality Fund

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"Therefore, be it resolved that the Georgia Society, D.A.R., establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes: Be it further resolved that this fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted." "This fund was established to defray the expense of special guests, such as National Officers, State Regents, etc., who are entertained at the Georgia Dinner at Washington.

# Genealogical Records

To insure uniformity and convenience in filing, all records shall be typewritten upon one side of paper, 8½ by 11 inches with one inch margins on left side and bottom, and one and one-half inches at top. One copy retained in Chapter Archives, and two copies shall be sent to the Chairman of Genealogical Records.

# Information for Chapter Regents

- 1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.
- 2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, passed at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent. All awards will be made on this date basis.

#### Information for State Officers and State Chairmen

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

#### Nominations

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication.

#### **Proceedings**

Three copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer and one copy to the Chapter Chairman of Program. Additional copies, if available, may be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$1.00 per copy.

#### Reports

Chapter Regents' and State Chairmen's reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible—not to exceed 500 words—typewritten (double spaced) upon one side of 3-hole notebook paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the original being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

# Resolutions

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

#### State Dues

State Dues of \$1.00 per member shall be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1.

# Trophies and Awards

All Chapters competing for Trophies must send reports to the

respective Chairmen by February 1, 1961.
All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1960).

# HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA D.A.R.

# Published by

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, D.A.R. Compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. Price \$5.00; special price to Georgia Daughters, \$3.50. Send orders to Mrs. W. T. Asher.

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, D.A.R. Compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. Price \$3.50 to Georgia Daughters. Send orders to Mrs. W. T. Asher, 1386 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6.

#### MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice-President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Books of Historical Collections published by the State D.A.R. in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice-President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial—In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia D.A.R. were presented to the Georgia D.A.R. by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, G.S.C.W., Milledgeville, in memory of Mrs. Paul B. Trammell, State First Vice-Regent.

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee D.A.R. School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice-President General, National Society, and charter member of National Society.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Loan Fund (established 1940)—Gift of \$1,000.00 to the Elijah Clarke Chapter by the family of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, as a memorial to her, to be used as a loan fund for girls attending the University of Georgia; \$500.00 given through John Houston Chapter by her niece. Total value, March 1958, \$2,261.20.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest—Georgia's

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest—Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice-President General.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Scholarship—(\$5,000.00), completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee D.A.R. School.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Scholarship Fund—(\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent (1934-1936). Voluntary subscriptions authorized by State Conference, 1959, to be invested in U. S. Bonds for the Scholarship Endowment Fund, Tamassee D.A.R. School.

# STATE D.A.R. STUDENT LOAN FUND

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, placed at the University of Georgia.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Scholarship Fund. Funds invested in U. S. Bonds for the Scholarship Endowment Fund, Tamassee D.A.R. School. Completed at State Conference, 1959.

# **AWARDS**

#### American Indians

Mrs. Fred W. Gay, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter making the largest cash contribution to scholarship at Bacone College. An award of \$5.00 is offered to the chapter contributing the most cash, or cash valuation of boxes, to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls. An award of \$2.50 is offered to the chapter presenting the best program (including pictures with report).

Americanism and D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter doing the most outstanding work in Americanism, with special emphasis on D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship Sales; \$5.00 to the chapter which awards the D.A.R. Americanism Medal to the best qualified adult naturalized American citizen, to be cleared with the State Regent and the National Chairman of Americanism Committee.

#### D.A.R. School

The State Chairman, Mrs. Frank G. Binford, will give a cash award of \$10.00 to the chapter contributing the largest amount to the Berry Schools.

# Hightower Award

Chapters must contribute an average of fifty cents per member, as of February 1, 1960, to Approved Schools to be eligible for this award. Valuation of boxes will not be considered in this minimum requirement. All money must be sent through the State Treasurer.

Five dollars to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to:

- (a) Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. School, Grant, Alabama. (Express or freight address, Guntersville, Alabama).
- (b) Tamassee D.A.R. School, Tamassee, South Carolina. (Express or freight address, Walhalla, South Carolina).
- 2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Georgia.
  3. Contribution to two Approved Schools outside of Georgia (exclusive of Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee D.A.R. Schools). This contribution may be box or money.
  4. Approved Schools presented on one chapter program.
  5. Report signed by Chapter Chairman of D.A.R. School and by Chapter Treesures and the Chapter Chairman of D.A.R. School and

by Chapter Treasurer sent to State Chairman of D.A.R. School and to State Treasurer on or before February 1.

An additional \$5.00 will be presented to each of the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions to the Approved Schools.

# Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia's

# Revolutionary Soldiers

Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, State Chairman, offers the General Floyd Gavel to the chapter mailing the first histories on Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers, and a \$5.00 award for the largest number of histories of Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers.

#### Conservation

Mrs. E. W. Ellis, State Chairman, offers a \$10.00 award to the chapter doing the best work in Conservation.

# Cooperative Relations Between D.A.R. and S.A.R.

Mrs. P. I. Dixon, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with membership to 55 sending the best report on Cooperative Relations Between D.A.R. and S.A.R., and on best assistance to S.A.R.; and an award of \$5.00 to the chapter of over 55 members for the same subjects.

#### D.A.R. Good Citizens

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Chairman, is offering an award of \$5.00 to the chapter whose report shows the most interesting program for presentation of the D.A.R. Good Citizen pins by the chapter, and best use of this Committee for the good of the Society in promotion of good public relations.

# D.A.R. Magazine

Mrs. Dixon H. Reeves, State Chairman, for the largest number of subscriptions per capita basis, is offering two awards: \$5.00 to the chapter with membership under 55, and \$5.00 to the chapter with membership of 55 and over.

# D.A.R. Magazine Advertising

Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State Chairman, will present a \$5.00 award to the chapter securing the largest amount of advertising for the year.

# Katherine Clark Daniel Memorial Endowment Scholarship Fund

Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, State Chairman. offers a \$10.00 award to the chapter which reports to the State Treasurer the largest amount contributed to this fund during the year.

# The Flag of the United States of America

Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, State Chairman, offers a \$10.00 award to the chapter making the best report.

# Genealogical Records

Mrs. George Herman Connell, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter submitting the best quality of genealogical records which have not been previously published or copied.

## Locating and Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves

Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter marking the largest number of Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, giving name, date of birth and death, service and location of grave.

#### **Motion Pictures**

Mrs. Vernon Phillips, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter sending in the best reports based on the following: Publicity in chapter meetings and local newspapers; distribution of D.A.R. Motion Picture Guides; voting on the best film of the year by January 1; and general results accomplished.

#### National Defense

Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter submitting the best overall report on National Defense work.

# Program

Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter with membership of 100 or over; \$5.00 award to the chapter with membership of 50-100; and \$5.00 to the chapter with less than 50 membership—for the most exceptional program on this year's theme.

# Junior Membership

Mrs. George C. Blount, Senior Advisor for the State Committee. offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter for the greatest increase in Junior membership per capita.

# American History Month

- 1. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Chairman, will offer \$1.00
  - to each chapter that meets the following requirements:
    a. February proclaimed AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH (1961) by local Mayor. Proclamation published. Copy furnished Committee.
  - American History Medals presented at school for out-standing work in American History (Commencement 1960) or mid-term).
  - c. American flags publicly displayed during February 1961 (other than public schools or Federal Buildings).
  - d. American History publicized by all of the following means with emphasis on our AMERICAN HERITAGE.

    (1) Radio or TV program on local station.

    (2) School chapel program.

    - (3) Program at civic or club meeting other than D.A.R.
    - (4) D.A.R. chapter program.
    - (5) News story or editorial in local paper.
- To the chapter submitting the best report on AMERICAN HISTORY, February, 1961, will be awarded \$5.00.
- 3. For the best paper on local history, according to the rules to be mailed, will be given \$10.00.

#### HONOR ROLL-1960-1961

# National Requirements

National Dues of \$3.00 per member sent to the Treasurer General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C., before January 1, 1961.

# State Honor Roll Requirements

- 1. State Dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Loop Road, Vidalia.
- 2. Representation at previous State Conference.
- Conference Registration Fee of \$1.00 for each representative to which the Chapter is entitled sent to State Treasurer with State Dues by February 1.
- Twenty percent of members subscribe to D.A.R. Magazine.
   Typed Chapter Regents' reports sent to State Recording Secretary, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 127 Huntington Road, N.W., Atlanta 9, postmarked not later than February 15.

# NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE 1960-1961

1. Based on National figures of February 1, 1960, did your Chapter have a net increase in membership through February

- 1, 1961? A chapter sponsoring the organization of a new Chapter may write to the National Chairman for a special ruling.
- 2. Did your Chapter admit ONE new Junior member (age 18 through 35 years) after February 1, 1960, including the February 1, 1961 meeting of the National Board?
- 3. Was your Chapter represented at Continental Congress in 1960 OR have a chapter program on the Congress PLUS representation at the 1960 State Conference?
- 4. Were the National Society dues for ALL Chapter members received in Washington prior to January 1, 1961? (This does not include life members or members exempt because of admission or reinstatement after October 1, 1960. Any Chapter paying dues for members in arrears must be prepared to assume all of the responsibilities of carrying members who fail to meet their obligations).
- 5. Did your Chapter devote at least FIVE minutes to some phase of our National Defense program at each meeting?
- 6. Did your Chapter send aid of any kind to at least one of the schools on the D.A.R. School list? (February 1, 1960 to February 1, 1961).
- 7. Do you have a Magazine Chairman and do at least TWENTY PERCENT of your members (use February 1, 1960 membership count) subscribe to our D.A.R. Magazine? How many subscriptions?——(Include those to libraries and schools).
- Did your Chapter send at least one advertisement to the D.A.R. Magazine between February 1, 1960 and February 1, 1961? Minimum amount for H.R. credit—\$7.50.
- Did your Chapter work for at least EIGHT National Committees, other than those listed above? Please check those aided.
  - American Indians
    American Music
    Americanism
    C.A.R.
    Conservation
    D.A.R. Good Citizens
    D.A.R. Museum

    Junior American Citizens
    Motion Pictures
    Press Relations
    Program
    Radio and Television
    Student Loan and Scholarship

....The Flag of the United States of America

....Genealogical Records

10. Did your Chapter have a special D.A.R. project for your community? This is not to report any humanitarian activities of individual members. Projects for credit may be a public patriotic program, the presentation of Good Citizenship medals, a commemoration of a local historical event, a D.A.R. room in a hospital, D.A.R. window displays, etc. (February 1, 1960 to February 1, 1961).

#### Describe Community Project

11. Did your Chapter cooperate with one or more projects of the Historian General, as outlined in her July 1960 letter sent to each Chapter Regent?

- 12. Did Chapter make a minimum contribution of \$5.00 to the Investment Fund? GOLD HONOR ROLL: The answer "Yes" to all 12 questions awards the Chapter an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1961 Gold Ribbon for the Chapter Regent to wear.
  - SILVER HONOR ROLL: The answer "Yes" to 11 of the 12 questions awards the Chapter an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1961 Silver Ribbon for the Chapter Regent to wear.
  - HONORABLE MENTION: The answer "Yes" to 10 of the 12 questions awards the Chapter an Honorable Mention Certificate.

# TROPHIES

# Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy

Will be presented annually to Chapter submitting the best Scrapbook. This trophy given in honor of Mrs. John S. Adams, Honorary State Regent.

# Kate Latham Dykes Cup

The Kate Latham Dykes Cup is to be given annually to the Chapter doing the most outstanding work for Tamassee.

# Sarah Morrow Trophy

The Sarah Morrow Trophy given by Mrs. David Emmett Morgan for the most valuable Revolutionary relics to Museum, stating where these relics are placed.

# Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy

Given by her niece, Margaret Triplett Scharnitzky
(Mrs. Emile O., Sr.)

This trophy, a sterling silver Paul Revere bowl presented by Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzky, Sr., in loving memory of her aunt's long service and devotion to the Thomasville Chapter as Registrar, will be awarded annually to the Chapter with the largest increase in membership on a percentage basis.

The trophy shall be returned one month prior to the State Conference to the Thomasville Chapter. The Thomasville Chapter is not a competitor. The committee for judging the award shall include the Thomasville Regent and the State Chairman of Membership. At the end of 10 years the trophy shall retire to the Thomasville Chapter (in 1967) at which time the Thomasville Chapter reserves the right to replace it with another trophy to become the permanent property of any Chapter receiving the largest membership increase three years in succession.

# The Porter Trophy

This trophy, a silver bowl, presented by the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Hyde Porter, is given annually to the Chapter best meeting the Library needs of its community. It is to be returned at each State Conference.

#### Daisy Graham Stone Trophy

This trophy, a silver bowl, presented by the Augusta Chapter, in honor of Daisy Graham Stone, is to be awarded annually to the Chapter doing the most outstanding work for Meadow Garden, either by valuable gifts or cash contributions upon a percentage basis. The trophy shall be returned to the Augusta Chapter, one month before the State Conference. The Augusta Chapter is not a competitor. The committee for judging the award shall include the Regent of the Augusta Chapter and the State Chairman of Meadow Garden. At the end of 10 years, the trophy shall be retired and placed in Meadow Garden, at which time (1964) the Augusta Chapter reserves the right to replace it with another trophy.

# Dorothy J. Waldman Trophy

Will be presented annually for the most consistent work in advancement of patriotic, historic, and classic music.

# WINNERS OF AWARDS AND TROPHIES 1959-1960

#### American Indians

State Chairman's award for best overall work for American Indians was a tie thus, Thronateeska and Atlanta chapters received this award; the award for the best local work was won by LaGrange Chapter.

# Americanism and D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship

State Chairman's award for presenting the D.A.R. Americanism medal to the best qualified adult naturalized American Citizen was given to Bonaventure Chapter; second place, Nancy Hart Chapter.

# Approved Schools

State Chairman's award for contributing the largest amount to

the Berry Schools was presented to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

The Hightower awards were presented to the following chapters: Abraham Baldwin, Andrew Houser, Atlanta, Bainbridge, Baron DeKalb, Benjamin Hawkins, Bonaventure, Brier Creek, Button Gwinnett, Captain Thomas Cobb, Colonel William Few, Commodore Richard Dale, Dorothy Walton, Fielding Lewis, Fort Early, George Walton, General Daniel Stewart, Governor David Emanuel, Governor George W. Towns, Governor John Milledge, Governor Treutlen, Hannah Clarke, Hawkinsville, Hawthorne Trail, Henry Walton, John Clarke, John Houston, Joseph Habersham, Lachlan McIntosh, LaGrange, Lyman Hall, Metter, Nancy Hart, Nathaniel Abney, Oconee, Peter Early, Savannah, Stephen Heard, Thronateeska, Toc-coa, Tomochichi, and Vidalia.

Chapters receiving extra awards for outstanding work: John Houston and Joseph Habersham.

# Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers

General Floyd Gavel presented to Thronateeska Chapter for sending first History; State Chairman's award to William McIntosh Chapter for most outstanding report.

#### Conservation

State Chairman's award for the most outstanding work in Conservation was presented to Matthew Talbot Chapter.

# Cooperative Relations Between D.A.R. and S.A.R.

State Chairman award was won by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter for the best report; the Clifford H. Smith Citizenship Medal presented to John Floyd Chapter.

#### D.A.R. Good Citizens

State Chairman's award was won by Lyman Hall Chapter for sponsoring the largest number of Good Citizens.

# D.A.R. Magazine

State Chairman's award for securing the largest number of subscriptions was given to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; the awards, for being first chapter in their category to meet their quota plus  $50\,\%$ , were presented to Baron DeKalb, Thronateeska, and Peter Early chapters.

# D.A.R. Magazine Advertising

State Chairman's award was won by Baron DeKalb Chapter, with honorable mention to Nancy Hart, Peter Early, and Toccoa chapters.

# Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Scholarship Fund

State Chairman's award for contributing the most to this fund was won by John Floyd Chapter; honorable mention to Savannah Chapter.

# The Flag of the United States of America

State Chairman's award was won by Thronateeska Chapter; second place, a tie, for Baron DeKalb and Stephen Heard chapters; third place, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

#### Friends of the Museum

State Chairman's award for largest number of regular memberships was presented to Thronateeska Chapter; the award for largest contribution was given to Button Gwinnett Chapter.

# Genealogical Records

State Chairman's award for most outstanding work was won by Thronateeska Chapter; honorable mention to Hawkinsville Chapter.

#### Historical Scrapbook

The Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy (first prize), was won by Thronateeska Chapter; Chairman's award presented to Augusta Chapter.

#### Junior American Citizens

State Chairman's award for most outstanding work was won by DeKalb Chapter; second award for excellent work presented to Atlanta Chapter.

# Junior Membership

State Chairman's award for greatest increase in Junior members won by Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; award for highest standard of excellence in D.A.R. work done by Junior members presented to Thronateeska Chapter.

# Locating and Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves

State Chairman's award for marking the most Revolutionary Soldiers' graves won by Roanoke Chapter.

National Chairman's Certificate presented to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy presented to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.

#### LIBRARY

State Librarian's award for most outstanding work for D.A.R. Library presented to Thronateeska Chapter; award for contribut-

ing most to Rebinding Fund given to Baron DeKalb Chapter; Porter Trophy presented to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

#### MUSEUM

State Curator's award for most outstanding work for the Museum presented to Thronateeska Chapter; award for making the largest contribution given to John Houston Chapter; Sarah Morrow Trophy presented to Thronateeska Chapter.

# Motion Pictures

State Chairman's award presented to Baron DeKalb Chapter; honorable mention to Thronateeska and Toccoa chapters.

#### National Defense

State Chairman's award given to Baron DeKalb Chapter; honorable mention to Augusta, Thronateeska, Commodore Richard Dale, Atlanta, Joseph Habersham, and Cherokee chapters.

# Program

State Chairman's awards: most outstanding contribution to State Program File to Oconee Chapter; yearbook best meeting need of chapter to Savannah Chapter; year-round programs of chapter best using National theme to present objectives of the Society to George Walton Chapter; honorable mention to Thronateeska and Stephen Heard chapters.

#### Radio and Television

State Chairman's award for most radio time to Stephen Heard Chapter; second place to Vidalia Chapter; third place to Commodore Richard Dale; honorable mention to William Witcher, Cedartown, and LaGrange chapters.

Award for most television time won by Thronateeska Chapter; second place to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; honorable mention to Thomasville and Baron DeKalb chapters.

# GENERAL EXCELLENCE

\$25.00 presented by The Georgia State Society N.S.D.A.R., to chapters with membership of 100 and over won by Baron DeKalb Chapter; second place to Mary Hammond Washington; third place to Joseph Habersham Chapter; honorable mention to Savannah Chapter.

\$25.00 presented by The Georgia State Society N.S.D.A.R., to chapters with membership of 50 to 100 won by Thronateeska Chapter; second place to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; third place to Stephen Heard Chapter.

\$25.00 presented by The Georgia State Society N.S.D.A.R., to chapters with membership less than 50 won by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; second place to Peter Early; third place to General Daniel Stewart; honorable mention to Brier Creek, Oconee, and John Ball chapters.

# Kate Latham Dykes Cup

John Houston Chapter (Presented by John Houston Chapter to Joseph Habersham Chapter)

> Sarah Morrow Trophy Thronateeska Chapter

Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy
Thronateeska Chapter

Dorothy J. Waldman Trophy
LaGrange Chapter

The Porter Trophy Commodore Richard Dale Chapter

Daisy Graham Stone Trophy Thronateeska Chapter

Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter

# Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1960-1961

#### AUGUST

August 30-East District Meeting, McRae Methodist Church, McRae, 10:30 a.m.

August 31-South District Meeting, Woman's Club House, Valdosta, 10:30 a.m.

# SEPTEMBER

# Constitution Week—September 17-23

# CHAPTER REGENTS:

Mail cards to every State Chairman, giving name and address of your Chapter Chairman.

Mail dues notices.

Review Honor Roll Requirements in 1959 Proceedings. Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls.

Organize J.A.C. Clubs in schools and in all youth organizations.

# STATE CHAIRMEN:

Send your letters of instruction to your Chapter Chairmen and to Chapter Regents-also to State Regent and State Treasurer.

#### OCTOBER

October 10-Meeting of the Executive Committee, National. October 11-State Regents' and the National Chairmen's Forum, National. Board Dinner.

October 12-Main Meeting of National Board of Management. Papers should be in Washington three weeks in advance to be passed at this meeting.

October 13—D.A.R. Tour leaves Washington at 7:30 a.m. Overnight Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

October 14—Crossnore and overnight.
October 15—Tamassee and overnight.
October 16—Founder's Day at Tamassee and Berry for dinner and overnight.

October 17-Kate Duncan Smith for "Basket Dinner" and dedication of Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, Overnight.

October 18-Maryville and overnight.

October 19-Lincoln Memorial at Middlesboro, Kentucky, and overnight.

October 20-Roanoke, Virginia, for dinner and overnight.

October 21-Arrive back in Washington at approximately 5:00

October 26-Informal dinner for Board Members, King and Prince Hotel, Saint Simons Island, with entertainment by Mrs. Margaret Davis Catesand her Old South Singers.

October 27-Executive Board Meeting of the Georgia Society.

King and Prince Hotel.

#### NOVEMBER

Election Day-It is the obligation of every citizen to vote. Collect Dues-Send membership report to Treasurer General.

# DECEMBER

Send \$3.00 National Dues for each member to Treasurer General

before January 1.

Send \$1.00 State Dues for each member to State Treasurer; add to this an extra \$1.00 for each delegate to State Conference for which your chapter is eligible.

Send Christmas boxes (clothes and gifts) to D.A.R. Schools.

#### JANUARY

Members whose dues are not paid by January 1 are considered delinquent.

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to

State Conference.

Send Credential Form with names of delegates and alternates to State Regent, to Conference Chairman of Credentials, and to State Treasurer. (Fill both and send whether or not chapter is certain of being represented).

Names of winners of Good Citizens Contests sponsored by chap-

ters should be sent to State Chairman.

Reserve hotel accommodations in Washington for Continental Congress.

Reserve room at New Albany Hotel for State Conference.

#### FEBRUARY

National Board of Management meeting February 1, 1961.

State Treasurer's books closed February 1.

All reports in hands of State Chairmen, on or before February

CHAPTER REGENTS AND STATE CHAIRMEN: One copy of your report is due in the hands of the State Regent not later than TWO WEEKS before State Conference. The ORIGINAL of the Chapter Regent's report is due in the hands of the State Recording Secretary not later than February 15. Chapter Regents shall send filled in Credential Blanks for Continental Congress to both State Regent and the National Chairman of Credentials whose name will be found on back of blank.

#### MARCH

Sixty-third State Conference in session in Albany, headquarters New Albany Hotel, March 6, 7, 8, 1961.

#### ADDIT.

Continental Congress, April 17, 1961.

Elect Nominating Committee if year for election of Chapter Officers.

Good Citizen winners presented Good Citizenship Pins and Certificates of Award.

Memorial Services in chapters.

National Board of Management meets April 15-22.

# MAY

Election of Officers. (New Officers should take office immediately upon election.

Send list of Chapter Officers (whether new or hold-over) to State Regent, to State Recording Secretary, and to Organizing Secretary General.

Chapter Regents appoint Chapter Chairmen.

#### JUNE

Membership list sent by Chapter Treasurer to Treasurer General. Plan Budget for new year. Board of Management meeting in Washington, June, 1961.

#### JULY

Members who have been delinquent since January 1 are dropped by the National Society on July 1.

#### AUGUST

Plan and issue Yearbooks for coming year.

## PATRIOTIC DAYS TO BE OBSERVED

January 17—Benjamin Franklin's Birthday
February 12—Georgia Day
February 22—George Washington's Birthday
April 3—The American's Creed
June 14—Flag Day
July 4—Independence Day
September 6—LaFayette Day
September 17—Citizenship (Constitution Day)
October 11—Founder's Day
October 23—United States Day
November 11—Veterans' Day
December 15—Bill of Rights Day

# CHAPTER PROGRAM SUGGESTIONS FOR 1960-1961 Mrs. Thomas J. Moran

"For what avail the plough, or sail, or land or life if freedom fail."

-Ralph Waldo Emerson

The following topic suggestions from your State Program Chairman are to be used as a guide for the coming year. Where chapters have the opportunity for outstanding programs or unusual talents, do take advantage of them, letting the objectives of the National Society guide you in determining whether or not such programs are appropriate.

Giving variety and timeliness to your programs does increase attendance; attendance will figure in this year's reports and awards. A newly revised Program Catalogue is ready describing available material.

Our State is rich in local talents and program possibilities, but know that your State Officers and Chairmen are happy to be with you whenever possible and always ready to help you in any way they can.

# SEPTEMBER

- "Amendment by Treaty"—a study of the changes in our Constitution unknown to most Americans.
- "What Can I Do for the Constitution?" Protect it that it may protect us.
- "God-Given Rights Made Secure"—are all the rights of the Constitution really secure today?

#### OCTOBER

1. "N.E.A.—Guide to Freedom or Slavery?"-study of the educational and membership policies.

"Role of P.T.A. in Our Community."

- 3. "Missing from Johnny's History Book"—a study of subversion by omission.
- "To Achievement Necessary?"-a study of the basic philosophy of grading and promotion policy in the local schools.

5. "Hallowe'en or UNICEF?"
6. "Personality Tests in Our Local Schools."

#### NOVEMBER

1. "He Helps Those Who Help Themselves"-a survey of our efforts to help ourselves toward freedom today.

"The Heritage for Which Our Children Will Give Thanks"-

our contribution to it.

"That They Shall Not Have Died in Vain."

4. "We Sing Our Thanks"-presented, perhaps, by C.A.R. or J.A.C.

#### DECEMBER.

"The Birth of Freedom."

2. "Can Freedom Exist Apart from Christ?" A study of freedom's record in non-Christian countries, or a study of freedom and the proportion of Christians in this country.

 "Gifts the Wise Men Would Bring Today."
 "Christmas in Our Local Schools"—a survey of the observance or lack of it.

#### JANUARY

"Metropolitan Government and the United States."

"Yes or Nay"—a study of our Congressmen and Senators' voting record for freedom in our day.

"Who Makes Our Laws Today?"—a review of legislation by treaty and by court decision.

4. "Urban Renewal vs Private Property."

#### FEBRUARY

"Sacrifices for Freedom"-past and present.

"The Price Washington Paid." 2.

"Bloodstains in the Snow"-would we pay this price for freedom in our day? An evaluation of modern dedication and determination.

4. "What Heritage are WE Leaving?"—an evaluation of freedom's position today.

#### MARCH

"God Shed His Grace on Thee"-an appreciation of the diversity, wealth and beauty of America.

2. "We Turn the Clock Back"-a trip to a significant restoration.

"Has the Meaning Really Changed?"-a study of Webster's New World Dictionary keyed to its use in local schools.

#### APRIL

 "The Light of Liberty in New York Harbor"—the history and promise of the Statue of Liberty.

2. "Can We Save Our Native Land?"—a study of Conservation

Policies and Practices today.

"How to Raise a Generation of Patriots"—panel or forum treatment.

#### MAY

 "Our Program for Freedom"—a review of the Continental Congress resolutions and the reasons behind them.

. "The Great Pageant"—a glimpse of the Continental Congress

through the eyes of those attending.

 "What's New in Washington"—a review of information gleaned at the early morning committee sessions.

#### JUNE

"Safe in the Folds of the Flag"—a study of the "constitutional rights" of American servicemen abroad.

. "Renewed Glory for Old Glory"—what we can do to increase

its respect at home and abroad.

"Quiz on the Proper Display of the Flag"—a flag might be given as a prize.

#### JULY

 "Liberty for the American Indians?"—a study of their problems today.

2. "A New Concept of Government"—a study of the Declaration

of Independence.

3. "The Voice of Liberty Today."

 "On Board the Matilda"—birth, struggle, and silence of the Liberty Bell.

# Organization of Chapters

Atlanta, Atlanta Xavier, Rome Augusta, Augusta Savannah, Savannah Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910) Oglethorpe, Columbus Pulaski, Griffin Mary Hammond Washington, Macon Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902) Thronateeska, Albany, January 4, 1895; Reorganized Sergeant Newton, Covington Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903) Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927) John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909) Joseph Habersham, Atlanta Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938) Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910) Nancy Hart, Milledgeville Elijah Clarke, Athens Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah Stephen Heard, Elberton George Walton, Columbus Brunswick, Brunswick Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957) Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954) Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded June 2, 1954) Fielding Lewis, Marletta Nathaniel Macon, Macon Sarah McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910) Lyman Hall, Waycross Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley Button Gwinnett, Columbus Hannah Clarke, Quitman General James Jackson, Valdosta Councibl of Safety, Americus Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937) Etowah, Cartersville Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953) Henry Walton, Madison David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-19-1034) John Benning, Moultrie Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville Stone Castle, Dawson John Houston, Thomaston William Marsh, LaFayette	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Athons Athons (Disharded 10.5.1010)	April 15, 1892
Oglethorne, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Sargaant Newton Covington	February 12 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutien, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	Echrusey 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Stephen Heard Elberton	June 6 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	Echanger 8 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sarah McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Button Gwinnett Columbus	March 13 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Promph Contonnillo (Dispanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-19-1934)	October 25, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin Sandersville	November 12 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson	March 21, 1911
John Houston, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Dorothy Welton Dawson	November 18 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-193	0) December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville	November 20 1012
Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Dishanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
Tames Monroe Forsyth (Dishanded 2-1-1958)	Tuly 4 1913
Anawaqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	October 18, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Noble Wimberly Toron Shellman	January 28, 1914
John Benning, Moultrie Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville Stone Castle, Dawson John Houston, Thomaston William Marsh, LaFayette Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald Dorothy Walton, Dawson Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-193 Governor John Milledge, Dalton Peter Early, Blakely Thomasville, Thomasville Baron DeKalb, Decatur Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937) John Benson, Hartwell Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded) Colonel William Few, Eastman William McIntosh, Jackson James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958) Anawaqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919) Matthew Talbot, Monroe Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938) Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman General Daniel Stewart, Perry Fort Early, Cordele Colonel William Candler, Gainesville McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918) John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958) James Pittman, Commerce Altamaha, Jesup Oconee, McRae	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Dudrens, Dudin (Dispanded 19-15-1958)	Merch 16 1016
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup Oconee, McRae John Clarke, Social Circle	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917

O1 1 . 1 . TIT . 1 TO . 1 . (TO . 1 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2	7 10 1010
Chattanoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)  Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-15-1939)	February 9, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelnam (Disbanded 4-10-1939) LaGrange, LaGrange Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928) Commodore Richard Dale, Albany Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Hancock, Sparta Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) Sunbury, Winder Brier (Fock Sylvania	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale Albany	April 17 1920
Hambinguille Hambinguille	April 17 1020
Hawkinsvine, nawkinsvine	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	Setember 22, 1921
Cordela Cordela (Dishandad 6-7-1992)	Sentember 30 1921
Colonel Tohn McIntooh Convey	October 11 1091
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers Barnard Trail, Sylvester	
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton Gray	February 22, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	March 21 1022
Caine Caine (Disharded 19 17 1995)	December 10 1000
Cairo, Cairo (Dispanded 12-14-1935)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 31, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded—April, 1948) Edmund Burke, Waynesboro Bonaventure, Savannah Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939) Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded-April, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke Wayneshore	February 2 1925
Bangvantura Savenneh	April 19 1025
Elizabeth Washington Angusta (Dishanded 10 05 1020)	Tuno 5 1005
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Dispanded 10-23-1959)	June 3, 1929
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort Grantville (Dishanded 2-1-1955)	June 14 1927
Camilla Comilla (Dicharded 9 5 1098)	Inly 19 1097
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)  Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)  Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	July 12, 1921
Lamar-Larayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia Thomson, Thomson (Name changed to Captain John W	April 14, 1928
Thomson, Thomson (Name changed to Captain John W	ilson,
4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson (now Twin City)	April 12, 1930 October 10, 1930
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) General David Blackshear, Rochelle Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) General David Blackshear, Rochelle Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) General David Homerville (Disbanded 2-1-1938)	occober 10, 1000
changed to Caringhapan	May 98 1091
enanged to Swainsboro)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-19	951) December 2 1947
John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed to Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	November 18 1948
Charoken Proglimer / Continue changed to Atlanta	
Cherokee, Brooknaven (Location changed to Atlanta	December 01 1049
10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta Metter, Metter	April 1 1952
Major Congrel John Twiggs Toffersonville	August 18 1055
Danking West Meight	Ostober 21 1055
Peachtree Trail, Marietta	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Metter, Metter Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb. College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, St. Simons Island	April 16 1060
Fort Frederica, St. Simons Island	

# Georgia State Officers' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

# OFFICERS, 1958-1960

President	Mrs. J. Freeman Hart
First Vice-President	Mrs. Carter Shepherd
Second Vice-President	Mrs. William C. Robinson
Third Vice-President	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
Chaplain	Mrs. C. H. Leavy
	Mrs. Neil Glass
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. George E. Jordan
Historian	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
Treasurer	
Auditor	Mrs. H. B. McMaster

# MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING — MARCH 24, 1960

The 31st annual meeting of the Georgia State Officers' Club of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held at a luncheon on March 24, 1960 in the Chatham Room of the DeSoto Hotel in Savannah at twelve o'clock.

The U-shaped luncheon table was centered with an arrangement of red tulips and white Shasta chrysanthemums in a bisque compote with a pedestal of cherubs. Dainty flowered handkerchiefs fashioned like miniature parasols and booklets containing the Bylaws and

Membership Roll of the Club marked each place.

Mrs. J. Freeman Hart, President, presided and after the invocation by Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Chaplain, she graciously welcomed the guests and members. The distinguished guests presented were: Mrs. Ashmead White, President General; Mrs. Edwin F. Seimes, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. John T. Clarke, Vice-President General of Alabama; Mrs. William A. Becker, Honorary President General; Mrs. Julian Goodhue, Past Historian General; Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, State Regent of Florida; Mrs. Richard E. Lipscomb, State Regent of outh Carolina; and Mrs. William D. Holmes, State Regent of North Carolina. Distinguished members presented were: Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent of Georgia and Georgia's candidate for Vice-President General at the 1960 National Congress; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Vice-President General of Georgia; and Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Past Registrar General. Past Vice-President Generals recognized were: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, and Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Honorary State Regents recognized were: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Mark Smith, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, and Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey.

Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, State D.A.R. Historian, and Mrs. George W. Nelson, State D.A.R. Recording Secretary, were cordially welcomed as new members, and Mrs. Boyce M. Grier, a member of the club now living in Greenwood, South Carolina, was welcomed after an absence of several years. Special luncheon guests were

the following Savannah Regents who were hostesses to the 1966 State Conference: Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, and Mrs. Arthur S. Davis.

Mrs. George E. Jordan, Corresponding ecretary, was asked to send a message to Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President

General, who was unable to attend because of illness.

In the absence of Mrs. Lucius McConnell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Mrs. Mark Smith read the slate of officers (1960-1962) who were unanimously elected and then installed by Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Chaplain. They include:

President	Mrs. Carter Shepherd
First Vice-President	
Third Vice-President	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
Chaplain	Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler
Recording Secretary	
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Alice Mae Massengale
Historian	Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill
Treasurer	Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr.
Auditor	Mrs. George E. Jordan

Mrs. Mark Smith was appointed Parliamentarian by the new

President, Mrs. Carter Shepherd.

A Memorial Service was then conducted by Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Chaplain, for Mrs. Thomas E. Blackshear of Pensacola, Florida, who died December 26, 1959.

The resignation of Mrs. John D. Faver was announced and ac-

cepted with regret.

The guests retired and a short business session was held. On motion of Mrs. Mark Smith, \$50.00 was voted to be taken from the dues fund and given to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Scholarship Fund at Tamassee. Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Treasurer, stated that there were 60 members, 35 at the luncheon, 10 guests, and a balance of \$228.04 in the treasury. The minutes were read and approved.

Mrs. Carter Shepherd, incoming President, presented a check for \$25.00 from the Georgia State Officers' Club to the retiring President, Mrs. Hart, in appreciation of her leadership, the money to be used as a gift of her own selection. As incoming President, Mrs. Shepherd pledged her continued interest and loyalty to the Club.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. J. Freeman Hart, President Mrs. Neil Glass, Recording Secretary

# PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS' CLUB (Elected Honorary at Expiration of Office)

Mrs.	Julius Y. Talmadge	1930-1933
Mrs.	Herbert Fay Gaffney	1933-1936
Mrs.	Max E. Land	1936-1939
*Mrs.	Julian McCurry	
Mrs.	W. Frank Dykes	1939-1942
*Mrs.	Bun Wylie	1942-1945
Mrs.	Mell Knox	1945-1948

Mrs. John S. Adams	1948-1950
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	1950-1952
(Elected Honorary, 1936)	
Mrs. Mark Smith	1952-1954
Mrs. Leonard Wallace	1954-1956
Mrs. Hudson Malone	1956-1958
Mrs. J. Freeman Hart	1958-1960

# HONORARY PRESIDENT (Elected 1948)

Mrs. William Harrison Hightower (now Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside)

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

# Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

# THIRD ANNUAL MEETING - MARCH 25, 1960

The Georgia Chapter Regents' Club, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, convened for their third annual meeting at a breakfast session in the Gold Room of the Hotel DeSoto, Savannah, March 25, 1960 at 8 a.m. This morning hour enabled our honored State Regent and the notable visitors to the ixty-second Annual State Conference to attend. Their presence added prestige to the occasion. The meeting was presided over by the President of the Club, Miss Helen Estes, in a most gracious manner.

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General of the National

Society, gave the invocation.

The distinguished guests were then introduced: Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Regent of Georgia; Mrs. Ashmead White, President General of the National Society; Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain eneral; Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Robert Henry Humphrey, Vice-President General; Mrs. William A. Becker, Honorary President General; Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, Florida State Regent; Mrs. William Daniel Holmes, Jr., North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Edgar Ryerson Riggs, Texas State Regent; Mrs. Richard Edward Lipscomb, South Carolina State Regent; and Mrs. John G. Biel, Indiana State Regent. Each responded briefly to their introductions. Mrs. Biel and Mrs. Lipscomb who were leaving early, expressed their pleasure at being present at the Georgia State Conference.

In the absence of Mrs. Charles Graves, Recording Secretary,

Mrs. Wallace Harris read the minutes which were approved.

Mrs. W. B. Jackson, Treasurer, reported a balance of \$447.64.
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Co-Organizing Chairman, then presented
a matter of new business. She explained that our State Regent,
Mrs. Tuthill, had reached the top office in the Georgia Society
without ever serving as a Chapter Regent. She was now named
to Honorary Membership in the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club.
Mrs. Tuthill expressed her appreciation of this courtesy.

The Club Directories were then distributed containing names of over 500 members. Mrs. Rees called attention that these books were punched for covers and as soon as 100 subscriptions were in (\$1.00 each for the covers) an order would be placed for them. She urged chapters to see that their current Regents' became

members of the club.

Miss Estes read the objects of the organization. She announced that the Regents' Club sought to do something for the Parent Organization, therefore, during the regular session of the State Conference she would present on behalf of the Club, three aluminum flag poles for the flags borne in the State Conference Processionals.

The following Nominating Committee to secure officers for 1961 was elected: Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, Athens; Mrs. W. F. Whatley, McRae; Mrs. Sam Fine, Metter; Mrs. Floyd Wirsing, Carrollton;

and Mrs. H. P. Derry, Albany.

Mrs. Maurice Cameron, Chairman of the 1960 Nominating Committee, presented the names of members selected by the committee; there being no nominations from the floor, the following were unanimously elected as the officers for 1960-1961:

President—Mrs. George W. Nelson, Blakely Vice-President—Mrs. Charles Graves, Clarkesville Secretary—Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Elberton Treasurer—Mrs. H. A. Ernst, Sr., 1217 E. 32 St., Savannah Chaplain—Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, 600 Seventh Ave., Albany

Mrs. George W. Nelson, President-elect, who had served the organization as Organizing Treasurer, expressed appreciation for the honor accorded to her and asked that the members cooperate to build a stronger Club.

Miss Estes thanked Mrs. Fraser B. Rayburn, General Chairman of Arrangements, for the breakfast, and Mrs. Foy who was in charge of the lovely decorations.

There being no other business the meeting was adjourned. There were 80 in attendance.

Miss Helen Estes, President Mrs. Wallace Harris, Secretary, Pro-tem



#### GEORGIA SOCIETY

# OF THE

#### NATIONAL SOCIETY

# CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Founder	Mrs. Harriett M. Lothrop
National President	7 Woodbine St., New Brittain, Conn.
Senior National President	Mrs. James H. Summerville 2312 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7, N. C.
C.A.R. National Headqua	rters 1776 D. Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
	dent (Southeast Region)— Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon, Ga.

# State President

Candace Ann Alexander, 515 Webster Drive, Apt. 6, Decatur, Ga.

#### Senior State President

Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray, Ga.

# PAST STATE PRESIDENTS OF GEORGIA

Mrs.	John C. Sage, Atlanta	1922-1928
Mrs.	Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta	1928-1930
Mrs.	Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville	1930-1934
Mrs.	Mark Smith, Macon	1934-1938
Mrs.	Leonard Wallace, Madison	1938-1942
Mrs.	Henry Reid, Athens	1942-1944
*Mrs.	Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus	1944-1946
Mrs.	Rosser A. Malone, Columbus	1946-1948
Mrs.	Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta	1948-1950
Mrs.	Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange	1950-1952
Mrs.	George Herman Connell, Atlanta	1952-1954
Mrs.	Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa	1954-1956
Mrs.	Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah	1956-1958
Mrs.	Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon	1958-1960

# SENIOR STATE OFFICERS, 1960-1962

President—Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray
First Vice-President—Mrs. Robert P. Miller, 711 Leafmore Drive,
Savannah
Second Vice-President—Mrs. E. S. Hamrick, Round Oak
Chaplain—Mrs. N. B. Doster, Rochelle
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George W. Nelson, Rt. 5, Blakely
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. R. Jones, 300 E. 4th Avenue,
Rome

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert E. McIntosh, 4672 Twin Oaks Dr., Macon Registrar—Mrs. Wallace Crouch, 905 Third Avenue, Albany Historian—Mrs. J. S. Bell, 3072 Argonne Drive, N.W., Atlanta Librarian-Curator—Mrs. Aubrey Jones, 200 N. Columbia St., Milledgeville

Organizing Secretary—Mrs. Raymond M. Shaw, Route 6, Marietta Parliamentarian—Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville

# STATE OFFICERS, 1960-1961

President—Candace Ann Alexander, 515 Webster Dr., Apt. 6, Decatur
First Vice-President—Sommers Miller, 711 Leafmore Dr., Savannah Second Vice-President—Ann Thompson, 115 Church St., Winder Chaplain—Norma Doster, Rochelle
Recording Secretary—Sue Felder, Blakely
Corresponding Secretary—Nancy Bruce, Toccoa
Organizing Secretary—Catherine Burns, 3638 Overlook Ave., Macon

Organizing Secretary—Catherine Burns, 3638 Overlook Ave., Macon Treasurer—Floyd Statham, 1005 Swathmore Dr., N.W., Atlanta Registrar—Sharon Lagerquist, 308 Azalea Road, Albany Historian—Judith Bell, 3072 Argone Dr., N.W., Atlanta

Historian—Judith Bell, 3072 Argone Dr., N.W., Atlanta Librarian-Curator—Sara Elizabeth Ritchie, Milledgeville

Color Bearers—Chip Rice, Washington Apts., Rome; Harriett Dietz, 311 Church St., Covington; Robbie Hattaway, Jr., Milledgeville Honorary State President—Alling Jones, Emory University, Box 1016, Atlanta

# TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE AWARDS 1960

Sarah Lounsberry Rice Trophy for Mountain Schools—Captain Johnston Blakely Society

Lamar Lowe Cornell Trophy for Patriotic Education—General David Blackshear Society

Miriam DuBois Elmore Trophy for most new members—Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society

Georgia Society S.A.R. Trophy for most new male members— James and William Few Society

Ann Lois Allgood Trophy for General Excellence—Captain Johnston Blakely Society

HONOR ROLL SOCIETIES—Captain Johnston Blakely and Thronateeska

# CASH AWARDS

American Music—General David Blackshear American Indians—Captain Johnston Blakely and Thronateeska Conservation—Captain Johnston Blakely and General David Blackshear

Largest Delegation—Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Longest Distance—Colonel Henry Lee Program—Captain Johnston Blakely, Thronateeska, General David Blackshear

Publicity—Captain Johnston Blakely Radio and TV—Thronateeska Scrapbook—Colonel Henry Lee

#### NATIONAL AWARDS

#### Patriotic Education

Cherokee Rose Society, Atlanta—First Captain Johnston Blakely Society, Blakely Sergeant Newton Society, Covington General David Blackshear Society, Rochelle Thronateeska Society, Albany

## American Music

C.A.R. Band—Georgia Society C.A.R. Chorus—Georgia Society

#### C.A.R. GRANDMOTHERS—GEORGIA SOCIETY

# **National Merit Award Requirements**

Captain Johnston Blakely Society, Blakely

# NATIONAL C.A.R. PROMOTERS, 1960-1961

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Colonel Henry Lee Society, Savannah Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Dolly Madison Society, Atlanta Mrs. Reuben Garland, Dolly Madison Society, Atlanta Mr. Reuben Garland, Dolly Madison Society, Atlanta General David Blackshear D.A.R., General David Blackshear Society, Rochelle Mr. D. V. Childs, Jr., Benjamin Hawkins Society, Macon Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Thronateeska Society, Albany Mrs. George W. Nelson, Captain Johnston Blakely Society, Blakely

#### STATE C.A.R. PROMOTERS, 1960-1961

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Colonel Henry Lee Society, Savannah Mrs. Thomas E. Ryals, Benjamin Hawkins Society, Macon Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Benjamin Hawkins Society, Macon Mrs. J. P. English, Colonel Henry Lee Society, Savannah Mrs. C. A. Collins, Colonel Henry Lee Society, Savannah Mrs. E. W. Robinson, Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society, Atlanta Mrs. J. G. Nichols, Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society, Atlanta Mrs. Cilton B. DeBellevue, Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe, Atlanta Mrs. M. M. Albright, Jr., Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe, Atlanta Mrs. N. B. Doster, General David Blackshear, Rochelle Mrs. C. E. McDonald, General David Blackshear, Rochelle Mrs. Frank Faulk, Thronateeska Society, Albany Mrs. Neely Peacock, Thronateeska Society, Albany
Mrs. J. W. Bonner, Captain Johnston Blakely, Blakely
Mrs. W. M. Barksdale, Captain Johnston Blakely, Blakely
Mrs. R. C. Singletary, Sr., Captain Johnston Blakely, Blakely
Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, Dolly Madison Society, Atlanta Mrs. Paul Crain, Dolly Madison Society, Atlanta Mrs. Ben Statham, Dolly Madison Society, Atlanta Mrs. John J. Connor, Elizabeth Hobson Society. Decatur Mrs. T. J. Longino, Elizabeth Hobson Society, Decatur Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Elizabeth Hobson Society, Decatur

# CHEROKEE ROSE SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Senior President Mrs. Alvin G. Turley
691 Morningside Dr., N.E., Atlanta

President Lloyd Winchester 6203 Morningside Dr., N.E., Atlanta

Cherokee Rose Society, C.A.R., has doubled its membership this year. We started with eight and now have 15 members on roll and one set of papers in Washington. During our first meeting of the fall, which was a swimming party picnic, we honored our past President, Vinita Therrell by sending a gift of \$5.00 to Tamassee School. On Founders' Day we made a pilgrimage to Tamassee School and gave a large box of clothes. On our return we visited the Stateowned Jarrett Manor Museum near Toccoa, Georgia, which climaxed Patriotic Education Week. On November 11 our Society decorated and rode in a convertible in the Veterans Day Parade; and a lovely doll was sent from our Society to Tamassee School in December.

For writing the words and music of a patriotic song, Janet Workman, a member, won first prize for the State in a contest sponsored by the J.A.C. Committee. Members of our Society distributed foresery conservation booklets at School and a Girl Scout Troop. Cherokee Rose Society sent \$5.00 toward the cost of a page in the C.A.R. Magazine, honoring our State Officers. The C.A.R. Conference was attended by seven members.

Senior President-elect Mrs. William C. Stewart

246 Nacoochee Dr., N.W., Atlanta 5

President-elect Thomas J. Stewart

246 Nacoochee Dr., N.W., Atlanta 5

# DOLLY MADISON SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Senior President Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr.

3613 Carmel Rd., Chamblee
President Marguerite Spence
1005 Rosedale Rd., N.E., Atlanta

Dolly Madison Society was organized May 16, 1896 by Mrs. E. P. McDowell Wolff with Mrs. John Marshall Slaton as first President. There were 24 members. We have 58 members now averaging approximately 20 at each meeting as many are in college and four members have been transferred to D.A.R.

Meetings are opened with prayer by one of the members—a different one each month, Pledge to the Flag, C.A.R. Creed and C.A.R. Song. In addition to the patriotic days suggested we have observed the birthdays of Sidney Lanier, Robert Loveman, Frank L. Stanton, and Stephen Foster. At our Patriotic Education Week program each member was given a copy of the Marine Corps booklet, "How to Respect and Display Our Flag." At Christmas we had a Tea Dance honoring our college members, and new and prospective members. In February we presented a program for our D.A.R. Chapter—the members presenting the music, the history of C.A.R., a resumé of our year's work and serving as hostesses at a coffee following.

Contributions have included Tamassee, Crossnore, Kate Duncan Smith, St. Mary's, Bacone, American Indian Scholarship, Book Binding, C.A.R. Museum, Gadsby's Tavern, Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, Moore House, Patriotic Education, and other C.A.R. projects. We have printed a Society Newsletter. We have four National and three State Promoters and seven members attended Southeastern Regional meeting in Birmingham.

Senior President-elect Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr.

3613 Carmel Rd., Chamblee
President-elect Floyd Statham

1005 Swathmore Dr., N.W., Atlanta

# LADY ELIZABETH OGLETHORPE SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Senior President..... Mrs. John F. Thigpen 1221 North Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6 \_Candace Ann Alexander President 515 Webster Dr., Apt. 6, Decatur

Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society has 41 members. All National and State dues were paid before January 1, 1960. ociety had a net increase in membership of 13. Subscriptions to the C.A.R. Magazine number 20, over one-half of our family membership. The Society was represented at the 1960 State Conference by nine members and five adults. A proclamation was secured from the Mayor for Patriotic Education Week. President wrote an article on The Ameri-

can's Creed which was published in school paper.

Contributions were made to Gadsby's Tavern, C.A.R. Museum, Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith D.A.R. Schools totaling \$10.00, and \$5.00 to cooperative page in the Magazine; 94 coupons were sent to Tamassee. Members served at tea given by D.A.R. Chapter honoring State Regent and brought gifts for Christmas Tree to be sent to D.A.R. schools. Nine business meetings held, also a tea given for members going to college, two swimming parties and one picnic. Three meetings written up for local papers and one picture published of incoming and outgoing Presidents.

Four State Promoters; Scrapbook kept, and membership cards of new members sent to Senior State President before January 1, 1960. Patriotic days featured on programs and flag displayed outside to indicate where meeting was held; one flag program given. District meeting in Birmingham attended by President, Scrapbook Chairman, Senior President and Past Senior State President. Regent attended four meetings. Sponsoring D.A.R. Chapter donated \$50.00 for C.A.R. work. Senior President was Chairman of D.A.R. Bazaar in October.

Senior President-elect Mrs. John 1.

1221 N. Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6

Robert Shepherd President-elect\_\_\_\_\_ 1757 Ridgecrest Court, N.E., Atlanta 7

# THRONATEESKA SOCIETY, ALBANY

Senior President Mrs. W. B. Jackson 905-6th Ave., Albany Louise Spence 420 Brood Ave., Albany

Thronateeska Society was organized in 1958 with six members and has 17 members now. We presented two programs over television. The first was to show the awards and honors won and to show to the public how the Society won the General Excellence award in 1959. The second was in observance of Flag, and featured a tribute to the flag. Ninety inches of publicity and two pictures concerning the activities of the Society. All patriotic days observed.

During Patriotic Education Week we had a window display and a guided tour of the Turner Air Force Base where we were shown the various areas of work and recreation—also B-52 planes. Constitution Week observed with a window display, distribution of patriotic materials, the sale of 555 small American flags and making \$55.00 for our C.A.R. projects. Arm Forces Day we decorated a car and entered in parade and American History Month was observed by a window display.

The Society made the following contributions: St. Mary's Indian chool, \$32.00 worth of new beads; Tamassee School, \$5.00 on scholarship fund and \$15.00 in clothing; Kate Duncan Smith Scholarship Fund, \$5.00; Flag Fund, \$2.50; C.A.R. Magazine Advertising, \$7.50; total contributions—\$67.00.

The Society was represented at State Conference, also the National C.A.R. Conference. We have one national and two state promoters. Other miscellaneous activities include the showing at Society meetings of two films, "America's Williamsburg," and "Tamassee School." A historic tour of the National Cemetery at Andersonville; presented a program for the Thronateeska D.A.R. Our members served at an antique tea given by the Thronateeska Chapter. More than half the membership receive the C.A.R. Magazine. American music featured; a yearbook compiled; a scrapbook is kept of the Society's activities. The Society participated in the unveiling of the Nelson Tift Memorial, founder of Albany and will be host to the C.A.R. State Conference February 24-25, 1961.

Senior President-elect Mrs. W. B. Jackson 905-6th Ave., Albany President-elect Sharon Lagerquist 308 Azalea Blvd., Albany

# CAPTAIN JOHNSTON BLAKELY SOCIETY, BLAKELY

Senior Organizing President Mrs. George W. Nelson
Route 5, Blakely
President Sue Felder
Blakely

Captain Johnston Blakely Society has 17 members, two new members papers are pending; National and State Merit Award requirements met; excellent yearbooks compiled; activity Scrapbook kept; publicity carried in five daily and two weekly papers; members worked actively on 12 Committees; the National Participation Ribbon for Patriotic Education Week observance won; Citizenship Day program, with picture, was published in March C.A.R. Magazine; five trees planted in a park in honor of the Senior Officers, as Conservation Week programs; contributions made to C.A.R. projects totaled \$20.50; trophies won at the C.A.R. State Conference will be displayed for the year in the trophy cabinet of the Blakely-Union High School; the Navy's sound-color picture, "The War of the American Revolution," was secured for the February program; two historic tours made; members presented a silver bowl to the Senior Organizing President and by unanimous vote made her their Honorary Senior President.

Senior President-elect......Miss Annette Alexander, Blakely President-elect......Sue Hobbs, Blakely

# SERGEANT NEWTON JUNIOR SOCIETY, COVINGTON

Senior President Mrs. L. S. B. Hall
403 Floyd St., Covington
President Mary Jane Dixon, Covington

Sergeant Newton Junior Society has 11 members with two papers pending in Washington. There were nine meetings held during the year, one luncheon and two teas. A program was given to the sponsoring D.A.R. Chapter on the State C.A.R. Conference held in Atlanta. The Mayor proclaimed Patriotic Education Week. Radio talks given, stickers distributed and flags flown. Education and patriotism stressed at all times. Music Week observed with a lecture on the history of music. Members also participated in local public programs. Contributions given to D.A.R. Schools and St. Mary's School, also to C.A.R. Magazine ad honoring State Officers.

There was close cooperation with the C.A.R. Society and the sponsoring chapter. A scrapbook kept. Local papers gave wonderful publicity and carried four pictures of the Society and its activities.

#### ELIZABETH HOBSON SOCIETY, DECATUR

Senior Organizing President	Mrs. John J. Connor
	606 Densley Dr., Decatur
President	Victoria Longino
	25 Superior Ave., Decatur

The Elizabeth Hobson Society held its first meeting and formal installation of officers September 12, 1959. Senior State officers attending this meeting were Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Senior State President, and Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Senior State Corresponding Secretary. Miss Lynda Worley, Honorary State President, installed the officers and Mrs. Lovelace formally presented gavel to President. Mrs. John G. Peteet, Regent of the sponsoring Baron DeKalb Chapter, D.A.R., presented flag to Society. A picture of the officers with Mrs. Peteet presenting the flag was published in local papers. C.A.R. members also cooperated with sponsoring Baron DeKalb Chapter, D.A.R., by attending Court of Naturalization and assisted in handing out literature to new citizens. In observance of Flag Day, Mrs. Paul Smith, Flag Chairman of Baron DeKalb Chapter, D.A.R., had C.A.R. members appearing on WSB-TV with program on flag.

We held our first fall meeting at the home of Senior President with Captain B. V. Wilkins speaking on ',History and Proper Usage of Flag." Christmas meeting held at home of one of the members with program and party. Had as guest at February meeting Mrs. E. R. Ravenel, Historian of the Baron DeKalb Chapter, D.A.R., who introduced one of the essay winners in connection with Historic Trailways. The winning essay was read at this meeting.

The Elizabeth Hobson Society has at present 15 members with an additional four to be approved by National, Eight C.A.R. members and four D.A.R. members attended C.A.R. Conference in Atlanta.

Senior President-elect Mrs. Thomas J. Longino
125 Superior Ave., Decatur
President-elect Wilbur H. Underwood, III
109 Crescent Court, Decatur

# BENJAMIN HAWKINS SOCIETY, MACON

The Benjamin Hawkins Society has 25 members, with 10 papers pending in Washington. A Junior Group was organized under the leadership of Mrs. Robert E. McIntosh, Senior Vice-President, and Ann Fretz, Chairman. The Society presented a special program to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, sponsoring D.A.R. Chapter, on Georgia Flags. Patriotic anniversaries observed; newspapers gave publicity of meetings; Scrapbook kept; Patriotic Education Week featured; nine meetings held; clothing, cash, and coupons sent to Tamassee. Society contributed to St. Mary's School, Bacone College, National Museum Fund, and Gadsby's Tavern Fund. Society contributed toward a full page advertisement in the C.A.R. Magazine. Over 2,000 pine trees planted and distributed.

Four members attended Regional Conference in Birmingham; 10 girls attended State Conference; Ann Fretz was personal Page for Mrs. R. A. Lovelace, State Senior President. Delores Terry attended D.A.R. State Conference as Page. Lynda Worley, a National candidate for Regional Vice-President, attended the National Conference in Washington. The Society had three articles printed in the C.A.R. Magazine; three members are State Chairmen; Lynda Worley is State Honorary President and National Tamassee Coupon Chairman.

# HOWELL COBB SOCIETY, MARIETTA

Senior President Mrs. I. L. Lamar
814 Church St., Marietta
President Helen Lamar
814 Church St., Marietta

The Howell Cobb Society, C.A.R., begins the 1960-61 year with nine members, one is a new member. Eight business meetings and one social held in the past year. Local projects included two Rummage sales and one paper sale—proceeds used for contributing to the Flag Fund, subscriptions to magazines, advertisement for the C.A.R. Magazine, materials for 1960-61 Year Book in process of being made, and State Convention expense for three delegates. Programs for the year include: Correct Use of the Flag, American Music, Patriotic Education, social for prospective members, planning the Year Book, planning Radio and Television Programs. Two meetings held to study organizational procedures and rules. Members from Society attended each of the sponsoring D.A.R. chapters for the purpose of informing these chapters of the C.A.R. progress. Society has a good Scrapbook.

Senior President-elect Mrs. I. L. Lamar
814 Church St., Marietta
President-elect Judy McTyre
210 Phillips Dr., Marietta

# SUKEY HART SOCIETY, MILLEDGEVILLE

......Mrs. Aubrey Jones Senior President..... 200 N. Columbia, Milledgeville President..... \_Alling Jones 200 N. Columbia, Milledgeville Sukey Hart Society has 20 members on roll of which eight are presently away at school and two are living elsewhere. In the past year we gained one new member and lost two by resignation. All National and State dues payed before January 1, 1960. At State Conference held in Atlanta February 27-28, 1959, our Society President was elected to the office of State President. Three attended the Southeastern Regional Conference in Birmingham, Ala., and six C.A.R. members and two D.A.R. members attended State Conference in Atlanta. Four meetings have been held and during the Christmas holidays an informal dance at a lodge on Lake Sinclair. Index cards on each member sent to the Senior State President and to the Registrar. Contributed \$5.00 towards a page in the National C.A.R. Magazine. A box of clothing valued at \$50.00 sent to St. Mary's School for Indians. Senior President-elect Mrs. August 200 N. Columbia, Milledgeville President-elect\_\_\_\_\_ LT. GEORGE CALVERT SOCIETY, MOULTRIE Senior President ....Mrs. E. B. Acuff 203-5th Ave., Moultrie President\_\_\_\_\_ Lt. George Calvert Society was reorganized in September, 1959. The John Benning Chapter D.A.R. sponsoring chapter appointed Miss Claire Duggan and Mrs. Marion Sirmans as advisors with Mrs. Ed Acuff, Senior President. Twenty girls met with Mrs. Acuff and were given forms to be filled out. Mrs. Clay Dean, Past Regent, and Mrs. Sam Duggan, Present Regent of our sponsoring chapter gave talks on the aims and purposes of the C.A.R., also offered their services to help organize. The Society meets once a month in the homes of the girls. Eight girls have been accepted by National; three papers are pending in Washington, and nine girls are working on their papers. One of the most interesting programs was presented by our school principal, Mr. Aultman. His subject was "Our Heritage in Public Schools as Compared to Russian Schools." Miss Ethel Adams spoke at our January meeting about the importance of choosing a profession early to become better citizens. Our most exciting meeting was in December when we had a semi-formal dance at the Woman's Club. We had a business meeting in February to devise plans to make money for our Society. Our Society had six members and advisor attend the C.A.R. State Conference in Atlanta. Senior President-elect..... ....Mrs. E. B. Acuff 203-5th Ave., Moultrie

# GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR SOCIETY, ROCHELLE

Senior President	Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Jr. Box 1314, Rochelle
President	
resident	Box 876, Rochelle
General David Blackshear Socie	
members were added, one was los	
through transfer to D.A.R.; six C.A.	
Magazine. Programs on the "Uni	
Songs," "Important Days in Febr	uary" "Customs of Christmas
Celebrations During the Revolutio	n." and "Our Flag" are some
of the programs we considered outs	tanding, American music played
at each meeting, either in instrum	
of our members comprised the Geo	
Conference in Atlanta, February,	
high school and elementary school	
chapter, and Parent-Teacher Associa	
yearbook prepared. Society, in coo	
planted 4,000 pine trees in Wilcox (	
Book of the Revolution" was dona	
high school library, in commemo triotic Education Week. Contribut	
and Flag Fund. Eight C.A.R. mem	here and three DAR members
attended State Conference. State	
ference were: Conservation, America	
trophy for Patriotic Education; a	
triotic Education.	
Senior President-elect	Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Jr.
	Box 1314, Rochelle
President	Ann Braziel
	Box 1314, Rochelle
JAMES AND WILLIAM F	EW SOCIETY, ROME
Senior President	
	300 E. 4th Ave., Rome
President	Rose Mary Elliott
James and William Few organize	ed with 15 members December,
1959. All State and National Dues	paid for 1960, and magazine
requirements met. Patriotic anniver	rsaries observed with program;
American Music featured; publicity	
and organization meeting published	
Magazine. A Scrapbook has been	
State Conference by two delegates,	also one page ad from Society.
Georgia Society S.A.R. Trophy for	most new male members pre-

# CURRAHEE SOCIETY, TOCCOA

sented for the first time won by James and William Few Society.

Mrs. J. P. Jones 300 E. 4th Ave., Rome Rose Mary Elliott 6 Benvenue Dr., Rome

Senior President-elect.....

President-elect\_\_\_\_\_

Senior President	Mrs. E. D.	Wright
	Big "A" Rd.,	Toccoa
President	Nancy	Bruce
	168 Valley Rd.,	Toccoa

Currahee Society has 30 members on roll, 18 of whom are non-resident. Our programs have been both educational and patriotic, held in the homes of members. Contributions made to C.A.R. projects and to C.A.R. Magazine ad. In June members of the C.A.R. gave the program at the meeting of the Toccoa Chapter. In August the Society gave a picnic, swimming and boating party on Lake Rabun, honor guests being prospective members. In October we enjoyed a visit to Tamassee, taking clothing. We met many of the students and toured the campus. All of us received new inspiration from what is being done in this school known as the "Place of the Sunlight of God." We returned by way of the Clemson House for a dinner meeting. At the annual Washington's Birthday luncheon given by the D.A.R., the Society was represented by the President. On February 20 the Society had a George Washington dinner for members and friends. Eight C.A.R. members and two D.A.R. members attended the State Conference in Atlanta.

Senior President-elect Larry Jarrett

509 S. Big "A" Rd., Toccoa

# COLONEL HENRY LEE SOCIETY, SAVANNAH

Senior President Mrs. Robert P. Miller
711 Leafmore Dr., Savannah
President Betty Wylly
119 Harlan Dr., Savannah

Colonel Henry Lee Society had a very successful year with an increase in membership, now having 42 members and 10 papers pending in Washington and eight new subscriptions to the C.A.R. Magazine. We held eight meetings, one picnic, and one dance. We presented a program, "Flags Over Georgia" at a D.A.R. chapter meeting. During Patriotic Education Week we wrote a letter to the Editor of our local paper which was published, and sold small American flags making \$51.00 for the Society. We have visited Fort Pulaski and our Colonial Cemetery. Contributions have included C.A.R. projects and programs have been given on the American Indian, American Music, and Conservation. We have one National and three State Promoters. Our Society had three members attending the Southeastern Regional Conference in Birmingham, and 11 attending the State Conference in Atlanta.

Senior President-elect Mrs. Robert P. Miller
711 Leafmore Dr., Savannah
President-elect Betty Wylly
119 Harlan Dr., Savannah

#### WINONA SOCIETY, WAYCROSS

Senior President Mrs. Wayne Seaman
899 E. Waring St., Wayeross
President Susan Pafford
706 Cherokee Cir., Wayeross

Winona Chapter has nine members, transferred three to the Lyman Hall Chapter, D.A.R., gained three new members, papers of one pending approval in Washington, and five papers of applicants being prepared. We have had nine program and business meetings, two extra business meetings, and participation in two projects with the Lyman Hall, D.A.R. We sent clothing to St. Mary's Indian

School, and to Kate Duncan Smith School. Contributed to the following: Tamassee, Bacone, Crossnore, Gadsby's Tavern Maintenance Fund, and Moore House, C.A.R. Room Furnishings; to Kate Duncan Smith Milk Fund, and 88 Coupons to Tamassee. We voted to adopt a child at Crossnore. Contributed to a page ad honoring our Senior State President and State President in the C.A.R. Magazine.

We observed our patriotic holidays with program, presented a program during Patriotic Education Week, and placed posters in two store windows. We have studied our Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Because our ociety is small, we have not been able to do work on each committee, but our work was done thoroughly and

with enthusiasm.

....Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman Senior President-elect\_\_\_\_\_ 899 E. Waring St., Waycross ....Susan Pafford President-elect..... 706 Cherokee Cir., Waycross

#### JAMES WATSON SOCIETY, WINDER

Senior President Mrs. George Thompson, Jr. 111 Church St., Winder Elaine Smith 315 New St., Winder

James Watson Society has a small but enthusiastic group with two papers pending in Washington, and others being prepared. Programs have featured American Indians, American Music, Mountain Schools, and Patriotic Anniversaries have been observed. Patriotic Education Week was observed with window display and school program. We gave a New Year's party for prospective members and a program on American Indians in February for our D.A.R. Chapter. We have contributed to C.A.R. projects and members have participated in local Fund-Raising Drives.

Senior President-elect Mrs. George Thompson, Jr. 111 Church St., Winder President-elect..... Elaine Smith 315 New St., Winder

# BETSY ROSS SOCIETY, ASHBURN

Senior President Mrs. Jack Zorn, Ashburn President.....

(No Report)

# CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

# Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace Senior State President

The work accomplished by the Georgia Society C.A.R. has been outstanding revealing varied activities, informative programs, historic pilgrimages and worthy contributions to C.A.R. projects.

The Georgia Society reports with pride the crowning achievement, the organization of new societies at Blakely, Covington, Decatur, and Rome and re-organization at Moultrie. The Senior State President had the pleasure of installing the new officers. Georgia has 19 Societies, 361 members, five new Societies, 100 new members, 10 members transferred to D.A.R., 10 National Promoters and 23 State Promoters.

The accomplishments include two letters to Chapter Regents enclosing leaflet, "How to Organize a C.A.R. Society," stressing the importance of organizing and sponsoring a Society; three issues Georgia C.A.R. News compiled and sent each Chapter and Society. A number of Societies have had attractive and helpful Year Books, the Senior State President being honored in the dedication of several, the Georgia Society C.A.R. Bylaws compiled by the Senior State President who represented the Georgia Society C.A.R. at C.A.R. National Convention, Southeastern Regional meeting in Birmingham attended by 25 C.A.R. from Savannah, Milledgeville, Macon, and Atlanta, led C.A.R. Conference at D.A.R. workshop in Macon, attended D.A.R. State Board meeting in Augusta, also installed officers of Society and spoke to D.A.R. Chapter on C.A.R. work. The highlight was the Twenty-first Annual State Conference in Atlanta with Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society, February 26, 27, at which the Georgia Society S.A.R. presented a trophy to be awarded annually to the Society having the most new male members. Distinguished guests included the S.A.R. State President, D.A.R. State Regent, Senior National Chairman, Tamassee Coupons, Past Senior State President, Southeastern Regional Vice-President, and two National Chairmen. The State Conference expressed sympathy in the death of the mother of Mrs. John W. Finger, Senior National President, C.A.R., which prevented her attendance. A 50star American Flag was purchased with contributions from the Society.

Patriotic Education Week, National Project, C.A.R., October 19-25, for which Governor Vandiver issued proclamation was enthusiastically participated in by Societies. Mayors issued proclamations, churches announced "it" in bulletins and services, displays were placed in store windows, banks, libraries, schools, programs were presented by C.A.R. members for P.T.A. organizations, D.A.R. Chapters and C.A.R. Societies, radio and television programs given, books given to libraries, copies of the Constitution and American Flags presented.

The C.A.R. Magazine has carried six articles, three pictures, two ads from Georgia, including a page ad honoring Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Senior State President, Georgia Society; Alling Jones, State President; Mrs. Arthur Mallory, Senior National Chairman, Tamassee Coupons; Lynda Worley, National Chairman, Tamassee Coupons; also ad of welcome from Georgia Society C.A.R. to the Southeastern Regional Conference at Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga., August 19-21, 1960. One D.A.R. Chapter had page ad in February D.A.R. Magazine honoring Charter D.A.R. members and C.A.R. members.

The Georgia Society C.A.R. contributed \$275.00 for 100 feet of walk between Groves Cottage and Mooney-Goddard Cottage at Tamassee honoring Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Senior State President, Georgia Society.

This has been a busy year filled with hours of work with and by the Georgia Society, C.A.R., for God, Home, and Country. They have not only grown in numbers but in those qualities which make every boy and girl an asset wherever life might lead.